

Y
TS

FAMILY
HISTORY
ROBERTS

C17

3/05

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706



The Roberts Family History
By: Shayna Roberts

Our Ancestors
Will Never
Be Forgotten

Collins Roberts

William C Roberts I

Parlia Woodbury

William C Roberts II

Floyd C. Roberts

Agatha Coburn

Richard L Roberts

* **RICHARD ROBERTS** *



STRANGERS IN THE BOX

Come, look with me inside this drawer,
In this box I've often seen,
At the pictures, black and white,
Faces proud, still, and serene.

I wish I knew the people,
These strangers in the box,
Their names and all their memories,
Are lost among my socks.

I wonder what their lives were like,
How did they spend their days?
What about their special times?
I'll never know their ways.

If only someone had taken time,
To tell, who, what, where, and when,
These faces of my heritage,
Would come to life again.

Could this become the fate,
Of the pictures we take today?
The faces and the memories,
Someday to be passed away?

Take time to save your stories,
Seize the opportunity when it knocks,
Or someday you and yours,
Could be strangers in the box!
Author Unknown

COMMANDMENTS FOR GENEALOGISTS

1. Thou shalt name your male children:
James, John, Joseph, Abel, Richard, Thomas, William
2. Thou shalt name your female children:
Elizabeth, Mary, Martha, Maria, Sarah, Ida, Virginia, May
3. Thou shalt leave **no** trace of your female children.
4. Thou shalt, after naming your children from the above lists, call them by strange nicknames such as: Ike, Eli, Polly, Dolly, Sukey: Making them difficult to trace.
5. Thou shalt **not** use any middle names on any legal documents or census reports, and only where necessary, you may use only initials on legal documents.
6. Thou shalt learn to sign all documents illegibly so that your surname can be spelled, or misspelled, in various ways: Hicks, Hix, Hixe, Hucks, and Kicks.
7. Thou shalt, after no more than 3 generations, make sure all family records are lost, misplaced, burned in a court house fire, or buried so that **no** future trace of them can be found.
8. Thou shalt propagate misleading legends, rumors, and vague innuendoes regarding your place of origination:
 - a. You may have came from: England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, or Iran
 - b. You may have American Indian ancestry of the _____ tribe.
 - c. You may have descended from one of the three brothers that came over from _____.
9. Thou shalt leave **no** cemetery records, or headstones with legible names.
10. Thou shalt leave **no** family Bible with records of births, marriages, or deaths.
11. Thou shalt **always** flip thy name around. If born James Albert, thou must make all the rest of thy records in the names of Albert, AJ, AL, Bert, Bart, or Alfred.
12. Thou **must** also flip thy parent's names when making reference to them, although "Unknown" or a blank line is an acceptable alternative.
13. Thou shalt name at least 5 generations of males, and dozens of their cousins with identical names in order to totally confuse researchers.

ROBERTS

Kinship of Samuel William Roberts

Name	Birth date	Relationship with Samuel Roberts
Adkins, Mary	October 14, 1710	Wife of the great-grandson
Alloway, Sherry Denise	December 5, 1957	Wife of the 9th great-grandson
Almira		Wife of the 5th great-grandson
Alrights, Richard		Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter
Ames, Mercy	November 6, 1757	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson
Arnold, Joseph	December 7, 1732	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter
Ball, Brenda		Wife of the 8th great-grandson
Bell, Emma Dorothy	March 18, 1844	Wife of the 5th great-grandson
Bishop, Elmira	Bet. 1764 - 1785	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson
Blake, Mercy (Martha)	November 16, 1673	Wife of the grandson
Blake, Sarah	February 15, 1674/75	Wife of the grandson
Bow, Alexander		Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter
Boyoton, Pat		Wife of the 7th great-grandson
Brisbine, Mr.		Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter
Brundage, Calista		6th great-granddaughter
Brundage, Celesta		6th great-granddaughter
Brundage, Hiriam	November 15, 1822	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter
Brundage, Lottie		6th great-granddaughter
Brundage, Mary		6th great-granddaughter
Burroughs, Bathsheba	September 26, 1703	Niece of the wife
Calcutt, Sandra		Wife of the 8th great-grandson
Cameron, Louise Marie	April 10, 1967	Wife of the 10th great-grandson
Cande, Zacheas	June 6, 1703	Husband of the great-granddaughter
Chamberiah, Elijah	December 17, 1774	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter
Clark, Eunice	1683	Wife of the great-grandson
Clark, Lana		Wife of the 4th great-grandson
Clark, Phoebe	1745	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson
Coburn, Agatha	November 4, 1903	Wife of the 7th great-grandson
Collins, Susannah	July 6, 1696	Wife of the great-grandson
Cook, Carl		Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter
Cook, Martha Ellen	October 19, 1878	Wife of the 7th great-grandson
Cook, Zaccheus	Abt. 1719	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter
Cornwall, Eunice	November 30, 1708	Wife of the great-grandson
Davis, Georgia Dean		Wife of the 7th great-grandson
Dean, Daisey Mae	April 30, 1881	Wife of the 6th great-grandson
Deming, Lois Strong	July 11, 1788	Wife of the 4th great-grandson
Driggs, Esther	July 7, 1792	4th great-granddaughter
Driggs, Israel	April 17, 1800	4th great-grandson
Driggs, Israel II	April 10, 1757	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter
Driggs, Lucy	May 23, 1789	4th great-granddaughter
Driggs, Michael	February 1, 1804	4th great-grandson
Driggs, Persis	June 25, 1785	4th great-granddaughter
Driggs, Polly	October 3, 1794	4th great-granddaughter
Driggs, Rachel	January 4, 1784	4th great-granddaughter
Driggs, Rachel	May 17, 1798	4th great-granddaughter
Driggs, Rebecca	May 20, 1787	4th great-granddaughter
Egbert, Rebecca	Bet. 1798 - 1820	Wife of the 4th great-grandson
Forbes, Dorothy	1663	Wife of the grandson
Ford, Phoebe	Bet. 1745 - 1768	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson
Gibbs, Huldah	July 16, 1775	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson

Name	Birth date	Relationship with Samuel Roberts
Gleason, Ida C	July 7, 1855	Wife of the 6th great-grandson
Griswold, Aaron		Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter
Haiffley, Gerald		Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter
Hall, Eileen		8th great-granddaughter
Hall, Elsie		8th great-granddaughter
Hall, Harriet		Wife of the 5th great-grandson
Hall, Vernon		Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter
Harris, Jim		Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter
Hartz, Paula JoAnne	January 28, 1932	Wife of the 8th great-grandson
Henman, Abigail	1733	Grandniece of the wife
Henman, Adam	January 1686/87	Nephew of the wife
Henman, Adam	July 1718	Grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Annis	1685	Niece of the wife
Henman, Annis	September 1697	Niece of the wife
Henman, Arnole	September 1746	Grandniece of the wife
Henman, Benjamin		Grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Benjamin	February 1661/62	Brother-in-law
Henman, Benjamin	April 1692	Nephew of the wife
Henman, Benjamin	April 1720	Grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Bethuel		Great-grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Damaris	December 1748	Grandniece of the wife
Henman, David	March 1721/22	Grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Ebenenzer		Nephew of the wife
Henman, Edward		Great-grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Edward	1627	Father-in-law
Henman, Edward	October 1702	Nephew of the wife
Henman, Edward	April 1730	Grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Edward, jr	1672	Brother-in-law
Henman, Elizabeth	February 1692/93	Niece of the wife
Henman, Elizabeth	May 1713	Grandniece of the wife
Henman, Ephraim		Great-grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Eunice	May 1696	Niece of the wife
Henman, Gideon	January 1714/15	Grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Gideon	November 1725	Grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Hannah	July 15, 1666	Brother-in-law
Henman, Hannah	October 1686	Niece of the wife
Henman, Jerusha	1721	Grandnephew of the wife
Henman, John		Nephew of the wife
Henman, Jonathan		Great-grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Lemuel		Grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Mary	1668	Sister-in-law
Henman, Mercy	December 1709	Niece of the wife
Henman, Michael		Great-grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Noah	July 1689	Nephew of the wife
Henman, Noah	June 1740	Grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Patience	1670	Sister-in-law
Henman, Rachel	December 1700	Niece of the wife
Henman, Reuben	September 1735	Grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Samuel		Nephew of the wife
Henman, Samuel	January 1657/58	Brother-in-law
Henman, Samuel	December 1704	Nephew of the wife
Henman, Sarah		Wife

Name	Birth date	Relationship with Samuel Roberts
Henman, Sarah	August 1742	Grandniece of the wife
Henman, Simeon	December 1737	Grandnephew of the wife
Henman, Thankful	January 1718/19	Grandniece of the wife
Henman, Titus	January 1655/56	Brother-in-law
Henman, Wait	October 1706	Nephew of the wife
Higgins, Hannah	May 17, 1748	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson
Hillman, Abigail Taylor		Wife of the 5th great-grandson
Hubbard, Abner	August 29, 1744	2nd great-grandson
Hubbard, George		Husband of the great-granddaughter
Hubbard, George	February 13, 1730/31	2nd great-grandson
Hubbard, Hulda	May 26, 1734	2nd great-granddaughter
Hubbard, Jedediah	July 12, 1734	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter
Hubbard, Lydia	August 26, 1788	4th great-granddaughter
Hubbard, Mary	March 20, 1727/28	2nd great-granddaughter
Hubbard, Mehitable	October 12, 1738	2nd great-granddaughter
Hubbard, Priscilla	October 16, 1735	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson
Hubbard, Ralph		Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter
Hubbard, Robert	September 30, 1761	3rd great-grandson
Joan	Bet. 1600 - 1628	Grandmother of the wife
Johnson, Mercy	March 9, 1698/99	Wife of the great-grandson
Johnson, Sarah		Wife of the 3rd great-grandson
Kay, Amanda Melvina	June 15, 1869	Wife of the 6th great-grandson
Kees, Nicolas E	September 16, 1982	10th great-grandson
Kees, Samuel Lee	April 12, 1980	10th great-grandson
Kees, Tim E	February 28, 1956	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter
Kline, Christopher		10th great-grandson
Kline, Micheal		Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter
La Veck, Robert		Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter
Leete, Catherine	1641	Daughter-in-law
Lewis, Beach I	January 8, 1725/26	Grandnephew of the wife
Lewis, Patience	December 26, 1733	Grandniece of the wife
Lewis, Sevigmon II	November 5, 1740	Grandnephew of the wife
Lucas, Martha	1698	Wife of the great-grandson
Maria		Great-grandmother of the wife
Markham, Benjamin	1786	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter
Markham, Hannah	December 9, 1809	5th great-granddaughter
Mathes, Dennis Wilber	December 9, 1975	9th great-grandson
Mathes, Eva Mae	February 7, 1939	8th great-granddaughter
Mathes, Kenneth Orville	August 9, 1936	8th great-grandson
Mathes, Kimberly Ann	November 14, 1977	9th great-granddaughter
Mathes, Lisa Jane	February 1971	9th great-granddaughter
Mathes, Lola	August 12, 1940	8th great-granddaughter
Mathes, Virgil	January 20, 1915	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter
Mathews, John		Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter
May, Abigail	November 12, 1773	4th great-granddaughter
May, Abigail	January 1, 1780	4th great-granddaughter
May, Adaline		5th great-granddaughter
May, Allen	1803	5th great-grandson
May, Charles	November 7, 1785	4th great-grandson
May, Charlotte	1813	5th great-granddaughter
May, Charlotte	1815	5th great-granddaughter
May, Elizabeth	1801	5th great-granddaughter

Name	Birth date	Relationship with Samuel Roberts
May, Emily	1805	5th great-granddaughter
May, George	May 12, 1775	4th great-grandson
May, George	July 19, 1791	4th great-grandson
May, George	1811	5th great-grandson
May, Gilbert	November 11, 1781	4th great-grandson
May, Julia	1809	5th great-granddaughter
May, Leverett	1813	5th great-grandson
May, Oliver	November 13, 1787	4th great-grandson
May, Panthea Leavitt	September 28, 1818	5th great-granddaughter
May, Rhoda	December 15, 1783	4th great-granddaughter
May, Rhoda	1820	5th great-granddaughter
May, Samuel		5th great-grandson
May, Samuel	August 20, 1751	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter
May, Samuel	October 18, 1777	4th great-grandson
May, Sidney	1807	5th great-grandson
May, Willard	1815	5th great-grandson
McEvers, Harriet	September 3, 1808	Wife of the 4th great-grandson
Nafziger, Lana	January 2, 1963	9th great-granddaughter
Nafziger, Laura Lee	December 18, 1960	9th great-granddaughter
Nafziger, Paul		Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter
Nelson, Mary Jane	October 22, 1924	Wife of the 8th great-grandson
Nichols, Robertson		Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter
Osborn, Allen		Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter
Osborn, Dorcus	March 5, 1788	Wife of the 4th great-grandson
Parshley, Stephen		Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter
Pratt, Jerusha		Wife of the great-grandson
Roberts, Abaih	1790	4th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Abiah		3rd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Ahijah	December 14, 1725	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Abner	May 5, 1759	3rd great-grandson
Roberts, Adonijah	October 7, 1727	2nd great-grandson
Roberts, Alfred Clarence	September 6, 1855	6th great-grandson
Roberts, Alfred Leroy	December 9, 1878	6th great-grandson
Roberts, Alice Maude	April 29, 1907	8th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Andrew Bethul	February 4, 1867	6th great-grandson
Roberts, Anthony	1792	4th great-grandson
Roberts, Arthur Owen	January 5, 1895	7th great-grandson
Roberts, Benjamin		Great-grandson
Roberts, Benjamin J	March 31, 1810	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Carl Chesley	November 9, 1883	7th great-grandson
Roberts, Cecil Eugene I	September 19, 1917	8th great-grandson
Roberts, Cecil Eugene II	March 8, 1945	9th great-grandson
Roberts, Charles Daniel	October 14, 1843	5th great-grandson
Roberts, Charlotte Amelia	May 26, 1830	5th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Charlotte Bird	November 4, 1873	6th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Clarissa		4th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Collins	May 7, 1716	2nd great-grandson
Roberts, Collins	September 3, 1754	3rd great-grandson
Roberts, Collins	1778	4th great-grandson
Roberts, Collins	Abt. 1783	4th great-grandson
Roberts, Collins Samuel	August 27, 1725	2nd great-grandson
Roberts, Daniel		2nd great-grandson

Name	Birth date	Relationship with Samuel Roberts
Roberts, Daniel	November 14, 1701	Great-grandson
Roberts, Daniel	December 28, 1714	Great-grandson
Roberts, Daniel	December 7, 1771	3rd great-grandson
Roberts, Daniel	May 26, 1773	3rd great-grandson
Roberts, Daniel	November 5, 1798	4th great-grandson
Roberts, David		2nd great-grandson
Roberts, David	September 1702	Great-grandson
Roberts, David	Bet. 1708 - 1734	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Desire	November 20, 1704	Great-granddaughter
Roberts, Diana	December 1, 1761	3rd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Don Watson	May 23, 1886	6th great-grandson
Roberts, Dorothy Jean	August 26, 1923	8th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Douglas Eugene	April 27, 1964	10th great-grandson
Roberts, Dr. Clark	August 13, 1805	4th great-grandson
Roberts, Earnest Alma	November 10, 1876	6th great-grandson
Roberts, Ebenezer	October 29, 1697	Great-grandson
Roberts, Ebenezer	May 16, 1700	Great-grandson
Roberts, Ebenezer	October 18, 1735	2nd great-grandson
Roberts, Edward	September 4, 1722	2nd great-grandson
Roberts, Edward	April 9, 1752	3rd great-grandson
Roberts, Elizabeth	May 22, 1722	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Elmer Le Roy	December 21, 1891	7th great-grandson
Roberts, Emily	May 9, 1841	5th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Ephraim	May 9, 1746	2nd great-grandson
Roberts, Ephraim	May 14, 1775	3rd great-grandson
Roberts, Ephraim Bell	January 31, 1863	6th great-grandson
Roberts, Ephraim Horace	June 13, 1838	5th great-grandson
Roberts, Esther	September 10, 1749	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Ezra	April 1709	Great-grandson
Roberts, Ezra	March 22, 1735/36	2nd great-grandson
Roberts, Floyd Clark	November 22, 1900	7th great-grandson
Roberts, Francis Leonard	January 19, 1896	7th great-grandson
Roberts, Frank Edwards	April 12, 1881	6th great-grandson
Roberts, George		3rd great-grandson
Roberts, George	Bef. 1744	2nd great-grandson
Roberts, George Alfred Washington	February 22, 1913	8th great-grandson
Roberts, George Arthur	May 16, 1949	9th great-grandson
Roberts, George Henry	July 30, 1874	6th great-grandson
Roberts, Gladys Pearl	December 3, 1904	7th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Hamutal	December 17, 1756	3rd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Hamutal	April 12, 1766	3rd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Hannah	February 22, 1730/31	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Hannah	February 23, 1737/38	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Hannah	1794	4th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Hannibal Collins	November 13, 1834	5th great-grandson
Roberts, Harriet Emily	May 9, 1841	5th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Hinchman	May 10, 1738	2nd great-grandson
Roberts, Hinksmen	May 18, 1770	3rd great-grandson
Roberts, Homer	February 16, 1834	5th great-grandson
Roberts, Horace	April 1, 1807	4th great-grandson
Roberts, Huldah	January 24, 1809	4th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Jane Cecelia	June 4, 1836	5th great-granddaughter

Name	Birth date	Relationship with Samuel Roberts
Roberts, Jennie	July 10, 1893	7th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Jeremiah Wilcox	December 24, 1812	4th great-grandson
Roberts, Jesse	January 25, 1925	8th great-granddaughter
Roberts, John	1668	Grandson
Roberts, John	September 22, 1697	Great-grandson
Roberts, John Homer	August 27, 1865	6th great-grandson
Roberts, Jonathan	September 1707	Great-grandson
Roberts, Jonathon	June 29, 1730	2nd great-grandson
Roberts, Josiah	December 19, 1739	2nd great-grandson
Roberts, Kenneth John	November 19, 1903	7th great-grandson
Roberts, Kera Lena	July 26, 1985	10th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Lana B		6th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Laura Celesta	August 8, 1850	5th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Leonard	Abt. 1895	7th great-grandson
Roberts, Levi	September 9, 1815	4th great-grandson
Roberts, Linda Marie	January 7, 1948	9th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Lois Verona	August 9, 1844	6th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Louise Ann	June 8, 1822	5th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Loxie Lee	November 6, 1954	9th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Lucy	1782	4th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Mabel	October 15, 1742	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Maria Louisa	November 11, 1829	5th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Marian Vern	April 2, 1911	8th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Marion Howard	January 1, 1872	6th great-grandson
Roberts, Martha Vera	April 2, 1911	8th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Mary		2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Mary	February 11, 1703/04	Great-granddaughter
Roberts, Mary	October 30, 1723	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Mary	November 23, 1734	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Mary	February 14, 1775	3rd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Mary Arlene	July 17, 1922	7th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Mercy	June 26, 1694	Great-granddaughter
Roberts, Mercy	June 17, 1731	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Mercy	November 17, 1732	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Mercy	May 7, 1738	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Mercy	1777	4th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Mercy	1780	4th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Morris Geraldus	May 26, 1848	5th great-grandson
Roberts, Myron Theodore	December 31, 1871	6th great-grandson
Roberts, Myrtle	December 3, 1903	7th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Nathaniel		2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Nathaniel	April 4, 1711	Great-grandson
Roberts, Noice	June 25, 1757	3rd great-grandson
Roberts, Orlan	Abt. 1893	7th great-grandson
Roberts, Orlan Ray	April 28, 1900	7th great-grandson
Roberts, Orris Eugene	November 2, 1905	8th great-grandson
Roberts, Panthea Augusta	1847	6th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Paul D	November 8, 1957	9th great-grandson
Roberts, Pearl	May 28, 1899	7th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Pearl Lana	December 25, 1866	6th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Persis	March 21, 1747/48	3rd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Persis	December 31, 1763	3rd great-granddaughter

Name	Birth date	Relationship with Samuel Roberts
Roberts, Preston Woodbury	December 27, 1868	6th great-grandson
Roberts, Prudence	August 13, 1734	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Rhoda	April 30, 1749	3rd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Richard Floyd	November 12, 1950	9th great-grandson
Roberts, Richard Lee	June 13, 1928	8th great-grandson
Roberts, Richard Lee	April 26, 1983	10th great-grandson
Roberts, Roxanne Lynn	September 8, 1965	10th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Ruth	April 16, 1744	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Samuel	1638	Son
Roberts, Samuel	1666	Grandson
Roberts, Samuel	August 14, 1692	Great-grandson
Roberts, Samuel William	Abt. 1620	Self
Roberts, Sarah		3rd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Sarah	June 1707	Great-granddaughter
Roberts, Sarah	May 12, 1728	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Sarah	1798	4th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Shayna Danielle	August 30, 1975	10th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Shelton Eugene	July 16, 1879	7th great-grandson
Roberts, Stephen	December 1, 1742	2nd great-grandson
Roberts, Susan McEvers	February 16, 1834	5th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Susannah	March 18, 1719/20	2nd great-granddaughter
Roberts, Sylvia May	October 12, 1883	6th great-granddaughter
Roberts, Thomas Wickham	July 12, 1768	3rd great-grandson
Roberts, Troy Alan	September 8, 1967	10th great-grandson
Roberts, Wickham		Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter
Roberts, William	August 24, 1663	Grandson
Roberts, William	June 22, 1695	Great-grandson
Roberts, William	November 8, 1717	2nd great-grandson
Roberts, William	February 10, 1773	3rd great-grandson
Roberts, William	August 31, 1800	4th great-grandson
Roberts, William Clark I	May 2, 1818	5th great-grandson
Roberts, William Clark II	November 17, 1877	6th great-grandson
Roberts, William Evermont	October 21, 1869	6th great-grandson
Sarah		Wife of the 2nd great-grandson
Sarah		Wife of the 5th great-grandson
Sayre, Mary		Wife of the 2nd great-grandson
Sayre, Nathan		Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter
Schram, Charles		Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter
Smith, Clarissa May		Wife of the 4th great-grandson
Stiles, Abigail	April 16, 1689	1st cousin of the wife
Stiles, Benjamin	1651	Uncle of the wife
Stiles, Edmond	Abt. 1524	2nd great-grandfather of the wife
Stiles, Ephraim	August 3, 1645	Uncle of the wife
Stiles, Francis	August 1, 1602	Grandfather of the wife
Stiles, Francis	1682	1st cousin of the wife
Stiles, Hannah	October 1632	Mother-in-law
Stiles, Mary	Bef. 1640	Aunt of the wife
Stiles, Ruth	May 1683	1st cousin of the wife
Stiles, Samuel	Bet. 1622 - 1647	Uncle of the wife
Stiles, Sarah	April 1681	1st cousin of the wife
Stiles, Thomas	1550	Great-grandfather of the wife
Stiles, Thomas	November 1685	1st cousin of the wife

Name	Birth date	Relationship with Samuel Roberts
Stiles, Thomas III	Bet. 1623 - 1651	Uncle of the wife
Stocking, Mary	January 12, 1734/35	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson
Tompkins, Edmund		Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter
Treat, Harriet		Wife of the 2nd great-grandson
Vachon, Darla Kay	September 23, 1951	Ex-wife of the 9th great-grandson
Vezey, Mary	January 4, 1745/46	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson
Ward, Josiah J		Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter
Wetmore, Abigail	June 30, 1732	2nd great-granddaughter
Wetmore, Abner	May 2, 1736	2nd great-grandson
Wetmore, Anna	June 23, 1730	2nd great-granddaughter
Wetmore, Benjamin		Husband of the great-granddaughter
Wetmore, Benjamin	March 22, 1719/20	2nd great-grandson
Wetmore, Bethiah	October 2, 1734	2nd great-granddaughter
Wetmore, Josiah	August 21, 1721	2nd great-grandson
Wetmore, Marcy	February 14, 1723/24	2nd great-granddaughter
Wetmore, Mary	August 24, 1727	2nd great-granddaughter
Wickham, Anna	1730	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson
Wickham, Sarah	Abt. 1727	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson
Wilson, Eleanore Jean	November 26, 1946	Wife of the 9th great-grandson
Wolfe, Jan Louise		Wife of the 9th great-grandson
Woodbury, Parlia B	May 8, 1842	Wife of the 5th great-grandson

Descendants of Samuel William Roberts

Generation No. 1

1. SAMUEL WILLIAM¹ ROBERTS was born Abt. 1620, and died 1721. He married SARAH HENMAN, daughter of EDWARD HENMAN and HANNAH STILES. She was born in Geneva, Ontario, New York.

Child of SAMUEL ROBERTS and SARAH HENMAN is:

2. i. SAMUEL² ROBERTS, b. 1638, New Haven CT; d. 1724, Middletown, CT.

Generation No. 2

2. SAMUEL² ROBERTS (*SAMUEL WILLIAM¹*) was born 1638 in New Haven CT, and died 1724 in Middletown, CT. He married CATHERINE LEETE 1662 in Middletown, CT, daughter of WILLIAM LEETE and ANNE PAYNE. She was born 1641 in Middletown, CT, and died October 13, 1693 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for CATHERINE LEETE:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page on the internet

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1687 TO 1695.

Page 166-7 Name: Catorn (Catherine) Wetmore Location: Middletown

Inv. oe108-01-00. Taken 20 October, 1693, by William Southmayd, Francis Wetmore, and Israhiah Wetmore.

The Last Will & Testament of Catorn Wetmore of Middletown is as followeth: Imprimis: I give to my son William Robords (Roberts) oe10, to Samuel Robords(Roberts) oe10, to my son John Robords (Roberts) oe10. I give to my son Benjamin Wetmore oe6, which is besides what he hath by his Father's will, and to my two loving daughters, Abigail and Hannah, they having ten pounds apiece by their Father Thomas Wetmore. If my Estate is more than sufficient to pay my debts & Legacies, the remainder to be equally divided among all my sons & daughters. I request my son-in-law, Beriah Wetmore, to be Overseer.

Witness: John Hall sen., Beriah Wetmore.

Catorn X Wetmore

Court Record, Page 63--6 December, 1693: Will & Inv. Exhibited. Adms., With Will annexed, to Beriah Wetmore & Wm Roberts, & appoint Wm. Southmayd to distribute.

More About SAMUEL ROBERTS and CATHERINE LEETE:

Marriage: 1662, Middletown, CT

Children of SAMUEL ROBERTS and CATHERINE LEETE are:

3. i. WILLIAM³ ROBERTS, b. August 24, 1663, Hartford, CT; d. 1735.
4. ii. SAMUEL ROBERTS, b. 1666, Middletown, CT; d. February 21, 1738/39, Middletown, CT.
5. iii. JOHN ROBERTS, b. 1668, Middletown, CT; d. July 6, 1721, Middletown, CT.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM³ ROBERTS (*SAMUEL², SAMUEL WILLIAM¹*) was born August 24, 1663 in Hartford, CT, and died 1735. He married DOROTHY FORBES 1680, daughter of JAMES FORBES and CATHERINE FOTHERGILL. She was born 1663, and died 1757.

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS and DOROTHY FORBES:
Marriage: 1680

Child of WILLIAM ROBERTS and DOROTHY FORBES is:

6. i. BENJAMIN⁵ ROBERTS, d. 1744.

4. SAMUEL⁴ ROBERTS (*SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born 1666 in Middletown, CT, and died February 21, 1738/39 in Middletown, CT. He married MERCY (MARTHA) BLAKE September 22, 1691 in Middletown, CT, daughter of JOHN BLAKE and SARAH HALL. She was born November 16, 1673 in Middletown, CT, and died December 16, 1724 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for SAMUEL ROBERTS:

Samuel grew up in the village of Middletown, with its Indian legends and the many old ruins to explore. When the immigrants began coming to Middletown there were less than two hundred members left of the Mattabuset tribe of Indians, who were friendly and helpful. Years afterwards when their noble chief died, the settlers cared for those who were left, especially his aged widow. She was taken into their homes and cared for as one of their own loved ones, until she passed away. There were also many factories that were built along the streams that were busy making many articles for the use of the people, and to be shipped to England. History tells us there were many potteries, which were not among the least important, as dishes and earthenware are always in demand. It is not reasonable for us to conclude that Samuel could have learned this art in his youth and followed it as a trade and handed it on down to his posterity. Samuel's family of seven children were all born and reared in Middletown. We find in the book of deeds of Middletown where Samuel deeded some land to his son Ebenezer, which can be found extracted in the Roberts book by Jeenie Weeks.

More About SAMUEL ROBERTS and MERCY BLAKE:

Marriage: September 22, 1691, Middletown, CT

Children of SAMUEL ROBERTS and MERCY BLAKE are:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ ROBERTS, b. August 14, 1692, Middletown, CT; d. December 17, 1724; m. EUNICE CLARK, May 3, 1722, Middletown, CT; b. 1683; d. 1727.

Notes for SAMUEL ROBERTS:

This item was found on the internet website ancestry.com:

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS, 1723-1729.

Page 32-91

Name: Samuel Roberts, Jr. Location: Middletown

Died 12/17/1724. Inventory taken by Israhiah Wetmore, William Ward, and Joseph Rockwell.

Court Record, Page 64-5 January 1724-5: Admins. granted to Eunice Roberts, widow of sd. decd., and John Williams of Middletown.

Page 95-3 August, 1725: The Admns. exhibit an account of debts, and move that part of the moveable estate be set out to the widow Eunice Roberts. This Court order that moveable estate valued at the sum of oe33-05-09 be set out to the widow.

Page 118-1st March, 1725-6: Per act of the General Assembly, 14 October, 1725, granting liberty to Eunice Roberts and John Williams of Middletown to sell real estate of sd. decd., with the approbation of this Court, to the value of oe16-15-00, at 20 days notice to the highest bidder.

Page 31 (Vol.XII) 5 August, 1735: Samuel Roberts, age 11 years, a son of Samuel Roberts of Middletown, chose Abijah Moore of Middletown to be his guardian. Recog., oe100.

More About SAMUEL ROBERTS and EUNICE CLARK:

Marriage: May 3, 1722, Middletown, CT

7. ii. MERCY ROBERTS, b. June 26, 1694, Middletown, CT; d. 1788.
8. iii. EBENEZER ROBERTS, b. October 29, 1697, Middletown, CT; d. September 28, 1766.
- iv. DANIEL ROBERTS, b. November 14, 1701, Middletown, CT; d. April 15, 1776; m. EUNICE CORNWALL, 1732; b. November 30, 1708, Middletown, CT; d. May 6, 1774.

More About DANIEL ROBERTS and EUNICE CORNWALL:
Marriage: 1732

- v. DESIRE ROBERTS, b. November 20, 1704, Middletown, CT; d. 1798; m. ZACHEAS CANDE, November 10, 1726; b. June 6, 1703, New Haven, CT; d. 1793.

More About ZACHEAS CANDE and DESIRE ROBERTS:
Marriage: November 10, 1726

- vi. SARAH ROBERTS, b. June 1707, Middletown, CT; d. 1801.
- 9. vii. EZRA ROBERTS, b. April 1709, Middletown, CT; d. November 4, 1760, Albany, NY.

5. JOHN⁴ ROBERTS (*SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born 1668 in Middletown, CT, and died July 6, 1721 in Middletown, CT. He married SARAH BLAKE December 27, 1693, daughter of JOHN BLAKE and SARAH HALL. She was born February 15, 1674/75 in Middletown, CT, and died May 6, 1737 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOHN ROBERTS:

This item was found on the internet on the ancestry.com web page. I have a little speculation when exactly John died. My record show 1726 but this next item leads me to believe that it was 1721.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1715 TO 1723.

Page 91 Name: John Roberts Location: Middletown

Invt. oe139-14-01. Taken 24 July, 1721, by William Harris, John Harris, and Joseph Johnson.

Court Record, Page 157--7 November 1721: Adms. granted to Sarah Roberts, widow of sd. decd.

Page 180--4 December, 1722: This Court appoint William Whitmore of Middletown guardian to David Roberts, a minor about 20 years of age, and appoint John Blake to be guardian to Mary Roberts, age 17 years, Jonathan Roberts 15, Nathaniel 11, and Daniel Roberts 8 years of age, children of John Roberts late decd.

Page 5 (Vol. X) 5 February, 1722-3: Sarah Roberts, Adms., exhibits an account of her Adms. Allowed. Order to dist the estate:

oe s d

To Sarah Roberts, widow, 8-14-09

To William, eldest son, 15-11-08

To John, 3-66-10

To Ebenezer, David, Mary, Jonathan, Nathaniel, and David Roberts, to each of then the sum of 13-06-10

And appoint Thomas Ward, William Harris and John Harris, distributors.

More About JOHN ROBERTS and SARAH BLAKE:
Marriage: December 27, 1693

Children of JOHN ROBERTS and SARAH BLAKE are:

- 10. i. JOHN⁵ ROBERTS, b. September 22, 1697, Middletown, CT; d. August 20, 1742.
- 11. ii. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. June 22, 1695, Middletown, CT; d. May 6, 1767, Middletown, CT.
- iii. EBENEZER ROBERTS, b. May 16, 1700, Middletown, CT.
- iv. DAVID ROBERTS, b. September 1702, Middletown, CT.
- 12. v. MARY ROBERTS, b. February 11, 1703/04, Middletown, CT; d. September 27, 1789, Chatham, CT.
- vi. JONATHAN ROBERTS, b. September 1707, Middletown, CT.
- vii. NATHANIEL ROBERTS, b. April 4, 1711, Middletown, CT.
- viii. DANIEL ROBERTS, b. December 28, 1714, Middletown, CT.

Generation No. 4

6. BENJAMIN⁵ ROBERTS (*WILLIAM⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) died 1744. He married JERUSHA PRATT.

Child of BENJAMIN ROBERTS and JERUSHA PRATT is:

13. i. GEORGE⁶ ROBERTS, b. Bef. 1744.

7. MERCY⁵ ROBERTS (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born June 26, 1694 in Middletown, CT, and died 1788. She married BENJAMIN WETMORE September 24, 1719.

More About BENJAMIN WETMORE and MERCY ROBERTS:

Marriage: September 24, 1719

Children of MERCY ROBERTS and BENJAMIN WETMORE are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁶ WETMORE, b. March 22, 1719/20, Middletown, CT.
- ii. JOSIAH WETMORE, b. August 21, 1721, Middletown, CT.
- iii. MARCY WETMORE, b. February 14, 1723/24, Middletown, CT.
- iv. MARY WETMORE, b. August 24, 1727, Middletown, CT.
- v. ANNA WETMORE, b. June 23, 1730, Middletown, CT; m. JOHN MATHEWS, January 25, 1748/49, Middletown, CT.

More About JOHN MATHEWS and ANNA WETMORE:

Marriage: January 25, 1748/49, Middletown, CT

- vi. ABIGAIL WETMORE, b. June 30, 1732, Middletown, CT.
- vii. BETHIAH WETMORE, b. October 2, 1734, Middletown, CT; m. EDMUND TOMPKINS, Abt. 1755, Middletown, CT.

More About EDMUND TOMPKINS and BETHIAH WETMORE:

Marriage: Abt. 1755, Middletown, CT

- viii. ABNER WETMORE, b. May 2, 1736, Middletown, CT.

8. EBENEZER⁵ ROBERTS (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born October 29, 1697 in Middletown, CT, and died September 28, 1766. He married MERCY JOHNSON December 21, 1721 in CT, daughter of NATHANIEL JOHNSON and MARY BLAKE. She was born March 9, 1698/99 in Middletown, CT, and died April 14, 1789 in Middletown, CT.

More About EBENEZER ROBERTS and MERCY JOHNSON:

Marriage: December 21, 1721, CT

Children of EBENEZER ROBERTS and MERCY JOHNSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ ROBERTS, b. May 22, 1722, Middletown, CT.
- ii. MARY ROBERTS, b. October 30, 1723, Middletown, CT.
- iii. ABIAH ROBERTS, b. December 14, 1725, Middletown, CT.
- iv. ADONIJAH ROBERTS, b. October 7, 1727, Middletown, CT; d. December 19, 1768.
- v. EBENEZER ROBERTS, b. October 18, 1735, Middletown, CT; m. PRISCILLA HUBBARD, b. October 16, 1735, Middletown, CT.
- vi. MERCY ROBERTS, b. May 7, 1738, Middletown, CT.
- vii. MABEL ROBERTS, b. October 15, 1742, Middletown, CT; d. October 11, 1747.

9. EZRA⁵ ROBERTS (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born April 1709 in Middletown, CT, and died November 4, 1760 in Albany, NY. He married MARY ADKINS August 13, 1730 in Middletown, CT, daughter of JOSIAH ADKINS and MARY WHEELER. She was born October 14, 1710 in New Haven, CT, and died 1751.

Notes for EZRA ROBERTS:

Ezra grew up among the factories and industry of the place where he was born. We might conclude that he chose the trade of pottery, as that seems to be the only profession that was handed down to the following generations, and one that was always in demand in the building up of the western unsettled country.

More About EZRA ROBERTS and MARY ADKINS:

Marriage: August 13, 1730, Middletown, CT

Children of EZRA ROBERTS and MARY ADKINS are:

- i. MERCY⁶ ROBERTS, b. June 17, 1731, New Haven, CT; d. November 7, 1731.
- ii. MERCY ROBERTS, b. November 17, 1732, New Haven, CT; d. Bet. 1759 - 1828.
- iii. MARY ROBERTS, b. November 23, 1734, New Haven, CT; d. Bet. 1759 - 1828; m. DAVID ROBERTS, August 17, 1753; b. Bet. 1708 - 1734; d. Bet. 1758 - 1822.

More About DAVID ROBERTS and MARY ROBERTS:

Marriage: August 17, 1753

- iv. EZRA ROBERTS, b. March 22, 1735/36, New Haven, CT; d. September 2, 1752.
14. v. HANNAH ROBERTS, b. February 23, 1737/38, New Haven, CT; d. August 11, 1802.
- vi. JOSIAH ROBERTS, b. December 19, 1739, New Haven, CT; d. Bet. 1767 - 1830; m. MARY VEZEY, June 26, 1761, Cromwell, CT; b. January 4, 1745/46; d. Bet. 1766 - 1836.

More About JOSIAH ROBERTS and MARY VEZEY:

Marriage: June 26, 1761, Cromwell, CT

- vii. STEPHEN ROBERTS, b. December 1, 1742, New Haven, CT; d. October 23, 1759.
- viii. RUTH ROBERTS, b. April 16, 1744, New Haven, CT; d. Bet. 1745 - 1838.
15. ix. EPHRAIM ROBERTS, b. May 9, 1746, Middletown, CT; d. July 5, 1776, Watertown, Litchfield, CT.
- x. ESTHER ROBERTS, b. September 10, 1749, New Haven, CT; d. March 4, 1749/50, Middletown, CT.

10. JOHN⁵ ROBERTS (*JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born September 22, 1697 in Middletown, CT, and died August 20, 1742. He married MARTHA LUCAS November 18, 1718 in Middletown, CT. She was born 1698.

More About JOHN ROBERTS and MARTHA LUCAS:

Marriage: November 18, 1718, Middletown, CT

Children of JOHN ROBERTS and MARTHA LUCAS are:

16. i. JONATHON⁶ ROBERTS, b. June 29, 1730.
- ii. DAVID ROBERTS.
- iii. MARY ROBERTS.
- iv. NATHANIAL ROBERTS.
- v. DANIEL ROBERTS.

11. WILLIAM⁵ ROBERTS (*JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born June 22, 1695 in Middletown, CT, and died May 6, 1767 in Middletown, CT. He married SUSANNAH COLLINS December 1, 1714 in Middletown, CT, daughter of SAMUEL COLLINS and SUSANNAH HENCHMAN. She was born July 6, 1696 in Boston, MA, and died November 12, 1781 in Middletown, CT.

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetery

More About SUSANNAH COLLINS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetery

Will: 1773, Copy of will

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS and SUSANNAH COLLINS:

Marriage: December 1, 1714, Middletown, CT

Children of WILLIAM ROBERTS and SUSANNAH COLLINS are:

- i. COLLINS⁶ ROBERTS, b. May 7, 1716; d. November 10, 1716, Middletown, CT.

More About COLLINS ROBERTS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetery

- ii. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. November 8, 1717, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1773; m. MARY SAYRE.
- iii. SUSANNAH ROBERTS, b. March 18, 1719/20, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1773; m. RICHARD ALRIGHTS, September 28, 1738.

More About RICHARD ALRIGHTS and SUSANNAH ROBERTS:
Marriage: September 28, 1738

- 17.
 - iv. EDWARD ROBERTS, b. September 4, 1722, Middletown, CT.
 - v. COLLINS SAMUEL ROBERTS, b. August 27, 1725, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1773, Middletown, CT.
 - vi. SARAH ROBERTS, b. May 12, 1728.
 - vii. HANNAH ROBERTS, b. February 22, 1730/31, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1773; m. AARON GRISWOLD, August 2, 1750.

More About AARON GRISWOLD and HANNAH ROBERTS:
Marriage: August 2, 1750

- viii. PRUDENCE ROBERTS, b. August 13, 1734, Middletown, CT; m. ALEXANDER BOW, October 30, 1755.

More About ALEXANDER BOW and PRUDENCE ROBERTS:
Marriage: October 30, 1755

- 18.
 - ix. HINCHMAN ROBERTS, b. May 10, 1738, Middletown, CT; d. February 1795, Middletown, CT.

12. MARY⁵ ROBERTS (*JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born February 11, 1703/04 in Middletown, CT, and died September 27, 1789 in Chatham, CT. She married GEORGE HUBBARD April 20, 1727.

More About GEORGE HUBBARD and MARY ROBERTS:
Marriage: April 20, 1727

Children of MARY ROBERTS and GEORGE HUBBARD are:

- i. MARY⁶ HUBBARD, b. March 20, 1727/28, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1792, Chatham, CT; m. ZACCHEUS COOK, May 14, 1747, Middle Haddam, CT; b. Abt. 1719, Eastham, Barnstable, MA; d. April 19, 1812.

More About ZACCHEUS COOK and MARY HUBBARD:
Marriage: May 14, 1747, Middle Haddam, CT

- ii. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. February 13, 1730/31, Middletown, CT; m. MARY STOCKING, January 23, 1752, Chatham, CT; b. January 12, 1734/35, Middletown, CT; d. February 19, 1827.

More About GEORGE HUBBARD and MARY STOCKING:
Marriage: January 23, 1752, Chatham, CT

- iii. HULDA HUBBARD, b. May 26, 1734, Chatham, CT; m. JOSEPH ARNOLD, February 8, 1753, Middle Haddam, CT; b. December 7, 1732, East Haddam, CT; d. May 27, 1774, Haddam Neck, CT.

More About JOSEPH ARNOLD and HULDA HUBBARD:
Marriage: February 8, 1753, Middle Haddam, CT

- iv. MEHITABLE HUBBARD, b. October 12, 1738, Chatham, CT; d. June 2, 1749, Middle Haddam, CT.
- v. ABNER HUBBARD, b. August 29, 1744, Chatham, CT; d. Abt. 1771, At sea West Indies; m. HANNAH HIGGINS, June 19, 1764, Middle Haddam, CT; b. May 17, 1748, Middle Haddam, CT; d. Bet. 1820 - 1830, Fabius, Onondaga, NY.

More About ABNER HUBBARD and HANNAH HIGGINS:
Marriage: June 19, 1764, Middle Haddam, CT

Generation No. 5

13. GEORGE⁶ ROBERTS (*BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born Bef. 1744. He married HARRIET TREAT.

Child of GEORGE ROBERTS and HARRIET TREAT is:

- i. GEORGE⁷ ROBERTS.

14. HANNAH⁶ ROBERTS (*EZRA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born February 23, 1737/38 in New Haven, CT, and died August 11, 1802. She married JEDEDIAH HUBBARD March 30, 1758 in Middletown, CT, son of EBENEZER HUBBARD and HANNAH WETMORE. He was born July 12, 1734 in Middletown, CT, and died December 10, 1780.

More About JEDEDIAH HUBBARD and HANNAH ROBERTS:

Marriage: March 30, 1758, Middletown, CT

Child of HANNAH ROBERTS and JEDEDIAH HUBBARD is:

19. i. ROBERT⁷ HUBBARD, b. September 30, 1761; d. January 10, 1814.

15. EPHRAIM⁶ ROBERTS (*EZRA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born May 9, 1746 in Middletown, CT, and died July 5, 1776 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT. He married PHOEBE CLARK December 28, 1770 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, daughter of DANIEL CLARK and PHEBE BRADLEY. She was born 1745 in New Haven, CT, and died 1829 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

More About EPHRAIM ROBERTS and PHOEBE CLARK:

Marriage: December 28, 1770, Watertown, Litchfield, CT

Children of EPHRAIM ROBERTS and PHOEBE CLARK are:

- i. DANIEL⁷ ROBERTS, b. December 7, 1771, Watertown, Litchfield, CT; d. January 20, 1773.
- ii. DANIEL ROBERTS, b. May 26, 1773, Watertown, Litchfield, CT; d. August 25, 1852; m. ELMIRA BISHOP, May 12, 1802; b. Bet. 1764 - 1785; d. Bet. 1807 - 1874.

More About DANIEL ROBERTS and ELMIRA BISHOP:

Marriage: May 12, 1802

20. iii. EPHRAIM ROBERTS, b. May 14, 1775, Watertown, Litchfield, CT; d. August 25, 1861, Ripley, Brown, IL.

16. JONATHON⁶ ROBERTS (*JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born June 29, 1730. He married SARAH.

Child of JONATHON ROBERTS and SARAH is:

21. i. RHODA⁷ ROBERTS, b. April 30, 1749; d. 1841.

17. COLLINS SAMUEL⁶ ROBERTS (*WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born August 27, 1725 in Middletown, CT, and died Aft. 1773 in Middletown, CT. He married SARAH WICKHAM June 16, 1747 in Middletown, CT. She was born Abt. 1727, and died May 1, 1763 in Middletown, CT.

More About COLLINS SAMUEL ROBERTS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

More About SARAH WICKHAM:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

More About COLLINS ROBERTS and SARAH WICKHAM:

2nd marriage: February 9, 1764, Married Hannah Sears

Marriage: June 16, 1747, Middletown, CT

Children of COLLINS ROBERTS and SARAH WICKHAM are:

- i. SARAH⁷ ROBERTS.
- ii. ABIAH ROBERTS, d. August 1763, Middletown, CT.

More About ABIAH ROBERTS:
Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

- iii. PERSIS ROBERTS, b. March 21, 1747/48, Middletown, CT; d. April 22, 1763, Middletown, CT.

More About PERSIS ROBERTS:
Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

- iv. EDWARD ROBERTS, b. April 9, 1752.
- 22. v. COLLINS ROBERTS, b. September 3, 1754, Middletown, CT; d. November 16, 1857, Middletown, CT.
- vi. HAMUTAL ROBERTS, b. December 17, 1756; d. December 1763, Middletown, CT.

More About HAMUTAL ROBERTS:
Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

18. HINCHMAN⁶ ROBERTS (*WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born May 10, 1738 in Middletown, CT, and died February 1795 in Middletown, CT. He married ANNA WICKHAM June 18, 1756 in Middletown, CT. She was born 1730 in Southold, Long Island, NY, and died in Middletown, CT.

More About HINCHMAN ROBERTS and ANNA WICKHAM:
Marriage: June 18, 1756, Middletown, CT

Children of HINCHMAN ROBERTS and ANNA WICKHAM are:

- i. NOICE⁷ ROBERTS, b. June 25, 1757, Middletown, CT; d. July 19, 1817.
- ii. ABNER ROBERTS, b. May 5, 1759, Middletown, CT.
- iii. DIANA ROBERTS, b. December 1, 1761; m. NATHAN SAYRE, March 18, 1790.

More About NATHAN SAYRE and DIANA ROBERTS:
Marriage: March 18, 1790

- 23. iv. PERSIS ROBERTS, b. December 31, 1763, Middletown, CT.
- v. HAMUTAL ROBERTS, b. April 12, 1766, Middletown, CT.
- vi. THOMAS WICKHAM ROBERTS, b. July 12, 1768, Middletown, CT; d. October 26, 1850, Cromwell, CT; m. SARAH JOHNSON, August 29, 1793, Cromwell, CT.

More About THOMAS ROBERTS and SARAH JOHNSON:
Marriage: August 29, 1793, Cromwell, CT

- vii. HINKSMAN ROBERTS, b. May 18, 1770, Middletown, CT; d. May 10, 1838.

More About HINKSMAN ROBERTS:
Census: 1860, CMiddlesex County page 317 Durham twp id# CT36815297

- viii. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. February 10, 1773, Middletown, CT; d. June 8, 1845.
- ix. MARY ROBERTS, b. February 14, 1775, Middletown, CT.

Generation No. 6

19. ROBERT⁷ HUBBARD (*HANNAH⁶ ROBERTS, EZRA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born September 30, 1761, and died January 10, 1814. He married PHOEBE FORD June 26, 1781 in Middletown, CT. She was born Bet. 1745 - 1768, and died July 26, 1838 in Booneville, NY.

More About ROBERT HUBBARD and PHOEBE FORD:
Marriage: June 26, 1781, Middletown, CT

Child of ROBERT HUBBARD and PHOEBE FORD is:

24. i. LYDIA⁸ HUBBARD, b. August 26, 1788; d. May 26, 1868.

20. EPHRAIM⁷ ROBERTS (*EPHRAIM⁶, EZRA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born May 14, 1775 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died August 25, 1861 in Ripley, Brown, IL. He married HULDAH GIBBS May 15, 1796 in Litchfield, CT. She was born July 16, 1775 in Litchfield, Litchfield, CT, and died August 17, 1851 in Winchester, IL.

More About EPHRAIM ROBERTS and HULDAH GIBBS:

Marriage: May 15, 1796, Litchfield, CT

Children of EPHRAIM ROBERTS and HULDAH GIBBS are:

- i. DANIEL⁸ ROBERTS, b. November 5, 1798, Watertown, CT; d. July 2, 1868, Lancaster, MO.
- ii. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. August 31, 1800, Cornwall, CT; d. January 20, 1871.
- iii. LOIS ROBERTS, b. August 18, 1802, Watertown, Litchfield, CT; d. December 22, 1869; m. NORMAN CLARK, November 13, 1822; b. Bet. 1777 - 1803; d. Bet. 1827 - 1890.

More About NORMAN CLARK and LOIS ROBERTS:

Marriage: November 13, 1822

- iv. MORRIS ROBERTS, b. April 1, 1807, Vienna, Trumbull, OH; d. Bet. 1838 - 1897; m. ELIZABETH HARDWICK, Bet. 1838 - 1872; b. Bet. 1803 - 1823; d. Bet. 1838 - 1907.

More About MORRIS ROBERTS and ELIZABETH HARDWICK:

Marriage: Bet. 1838 - 1872

- v. DR. CLARK ROBERTS, b. August 13, 1805, Vienna, Trumbull, OH; d. November 30, 1885; m. REBECCA EGBERT, May 10, 1837; b. Bet. 1798 - 1820; d. Bet. 1842 - 1908.

More About DR. ROBERTS and REBECCA EGBERT:

Marriage: May 10, 1837

- vi. HULDAH ROBERTS, b. January 24, 1809, Smithfield, OH; d. November 17, 1898.
- vii. JEREMIAH WILCOX ROBERTS, b. December 24, 1812, Smithfield, OH; d. November 1894.
- viii. LEVI ROBERTS, b. September 9, 1815, New Portage, OH; d. April 22, 1907.
- 25. ix. HORACE ROBERTS, b. April 1, 1807, Vienna, OH; d. December 24, 1868, Provo, UT.

21. RHODA⁷ ROBERTS (*JONATHAN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born April 30, 1749, and died 1841. She married SAMUEL MAY April 27, 1773 in Wethersfield, CT, son of SAMUEL MAY and MARY PIERCE. He was born August 20, 1751, and died December 5, 1795 in Wethersfield, CT.

More About SAMUEL MAY and RHODA ROBERTS:

Marriage: April 27, 1773, Wethersfield, CT

Children of RHODA ROBERTS and SAMUEL MAY are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁸ MAY, b. November 12, 1773.
- ii. GEORGE MAY, b. May 12, 1775.
- 26. iii. SAMUEL MAY, b. October 18, 1777.
- iv. ABIGAIL MAY, b. January 1, 1780.
- v. GILBERT MAY, b. November 11, 1781.
- vi. RHODA MAY, b. December 15, 1783.
- 27. vii. CHARLES MAY, b. November 7, 1785; d. July 27, 1834, Braceville, Trumbull, OH.
- 28. viii. OLIVER MAY, b. November 13, 1787, Wethersfield, CT; d. September 13, 1869, Braceville, Trumbull, OH.
- ix. GEORGE MAY, b. July 19, 1791.

22. COLLINS⁷ ROBERTS (*COLLINS SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born September 3, 1754 in Middletown, CT, and died November 16, 1857 in Middletown, CT. He met MERCY AMES December 1, 1776 in Middletown, CT, daughter of ANTHONY EAMES/AMES and HANNAH EELLS. She was born

November 6, 1757 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died November 16, 1847 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for COLLINS ROBERTS:

Middletown Land Records volume 3 page 65: 9/3/1811. Lucy Rogers, Collins Roberts, Mary Roberts, Caleb Miller, Molly Miller to Martha Roberts wife of Noyse Roberts, all of Middletown 3/8 of about 3 acres in South Farms and buildings north late on heirs of Stephen Miller Jr deceased, east on Laoomas Highway, south on Highway, west on heirs of William South may be deceased also our right of improvement of other 3/5. No mention of life use by Anthony Ames and wife. This is from Starr papers on Ames.

His will proved 12/6/1831

More About COLLINS ROBERTS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

Military service: Bet. March 28 - May 19, 1777, Served as private in the company of Captain Jared Shepherd of the 6th Regiment Connecticut Militia Service on the Hudson River

More About MERCY AMES:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

Census: 1830, New York Cortland County

More About COLLINS ROBERTS and MERCY AMES:

Single: December 1, 1776, Middletown, CT

Children of COLLINS ROBERTS and MERCY AMES are:

- i. CLARISSA⁸ ROBERTS, m. RALPH HUBBARD, April 16, 1828.

More About RALPH HUBBARD and CLARISSA ROBERTS:

Marriage: April 16, 1828

- ii. MERCY ROBERTS, b. 1777, Middletown, CT; d. October 10, 1779, Middletown, CT.

More About MERCY ROBERTS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

- iii. COLLINS ROBERTS, b. 1778, Middletown, CT; d. October 6, 1782, Middletown, CT.

More About COLLINS ROBERTS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

- iv. MERCY ROBERTS, b. 1780, Middletown, CT; d. Middletown, CT; m. (1) ELIJAH CHAMBERIAH; b. December 17, 1774, Middletown, CT; d. October 29, 1807, Middletown, CT; m. (2) STEPHEN PARSHLEY.
- v. LUCY ROBERTS, b. 1782; m. WICKHAM ROBERTS, September 3, 1820.

More About WICKHAM ROBERTS and LUCY ROBERTS:

Marriage: September 3, 1820

29. vi. COLLINS ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1783; d. Aft. 1849.
- vii. ABAM ROBERTS, b. 1790; m. JOSIAH J WARD.
- viii. ANTHONY ROBERTS, b. 1792.
- ix. HANNAH ROBERTS, b. 1794; d. September 4, 1803.
- x. SARAH ROBERTS, b. 1798; d. December 8, 1801.

23. PERSIS⁷ ROBERTS (*HINCHMAN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born December 31, 1763 in Middletown, CT. She married ISRAEL DRIGGS II January 23, 1783 in Middletown, CT. He was born April 10, 1757 in Middletown, CT, and died August 26, 1821 in Middletown, CT.

More About ISRAEL DRIGGS and PERSIS ROBERTS:

Marriage: January 23, 1783, Middletown, CT

Children of PERSIS ROBERTS and ISRAEL DRIGGS are:

- i. RACHEL⁸ DRIGGS, b. January 4, 1784, Middletown, CT; d. December 10, 1796.
- ii. PERSIS DRIGGS, b. June 25, 1785, Middletown, CT; d. August 1, 1803.
- iii. REBECCA DRIGGS, b. May 20, 1787, Middletown, CT.
- iv. LUCY DRIGGS, b. May 23, 1789, Middletown, CT.
- v. ESTHER DRIGGS, b. July 7, 1792, Middletown, CT.
- vi. POLLY DRIGGS, b. October 3, 1794, Middletown, CT.
- vii. RACHEL DRIGGS, b. May 17, 1798, Middletown, CT.
- viii. ISRAEL DRIGGS, b. April 17, 1800, Middletown, CT; d. January 5, 1805, Middletown, CT.
- ix. MICHAEL DRIGGS, b. February 1, 1804, Middletown, CT; d. August 12, 1804, Middletown, CT.

Generation No. 7

24. LYDIA⁸ HUBBARD (*ROBERT⁷, HANNAH⁶ ROBERTS, EZRA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born August 26, 1788, and died May 26, 1868. She married BENJAMIN MARKHAM 1809. He was born 1786, and died April 4, 1854.

More About BENJAMIN MARKHAM and LYDIA HUBBARD:
Marriage: 1809

Child of LYDIA HUBBARD and BENJAMIN MARKHAM is:

- i. HANNAH⁹ MARKHAM, b. December 9, 1809.

25. HORACE⁸ ROBERTS (*EPHRAIM⁷, EPHRAIM⁶, EZRA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born April 1, 1807 in Vienna, OH, and died December 24, 1868 in Provo, UT. He married HARRIET MCEVERS June 5, 1828. She was born September 3, 1808 in Isle of Mott, VT, and died February 27, 1876 in Provo, UT.

More About HORACE ROBERTS and HARRIET MCEVERS:
Marriage: June 5, 1828

Children of HORACE ROBERTS and HARRIET MCEVERS are:

- i. MARIA LOUISA⁹ ROBERTS, b. November 11, 1829, Montezuma, IL; d. September 16, 1903, Provo, UT.
- ii. HOMER ROBERTS, b. February 16, 1834, Winchester, IL; d. April 14, 1920, American Fork, UT.
- iii. SUSAN MCEVERS ROBERTS, b. February 16, 1834, Winchester, IL; d. April 14, 1920, Castle Dale, UT.
- iv. JANE CECILIA ROBERTS, b. June 4, 1836, Winchester, IL; d. February 19, 1910, Castle Dale, UT.
- v. EMILY ROBERTS, b. May 9, 1841, Nauvoo, IL; d. February 18, 1852.
- vi. HARRIET EMILY ROBERTS, b. May 9, 1841, Nauvoo, IL; d. February 18, 1852, Provo, UT.
- vii. CHARLES DANIEL ROBERTS, b. October 14, 1843, Nauvoo, IL; d. April 26, 1848, Winter Quarter, NE.
- viii. MORRIS GERALDUS ROBERTS, b. May 26, 1848, Winter Quarter, NE; d. July 29, 1924, Provo, UT.
- ix. LAURA CELESTA ROBERTS, b. August 8, 1850, Kanesville, IA; d. September 18, 1933, Cedarview, UT.
30. x. EPHRAIM HORACE ROBERTS, b. June 13, 1838; d. July 14, 1911, Naples, UT.

26. SAMUEL⁸ MAY (*RHODA⁷ ROBERTS, JONATHON⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born October 18, 1777. He married CLARISSA MAY SMITH.

Children of SAMUEL MAY and CLARISSA SMITH are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ MAY, b. 1801; m. ALLEN OSBORN.
- ii. ALLEN MAY, b. 1803; d. 1857; m. SARAH.
- iii. EMILY MAY, b. 1805; d. 1827, Middletown, CT.
- iv. SIDNEY MAY, b. 1807, Somers, CT; m. HARRIET HALL.
- v. JULIA MAY, b. 1809; d. August 1873, Brooklyn, NY.
- vi. GEORGE MAY, b. 1811, East Windsor, CT; d. San Jose, CA.
- vii. LEVERETT MAY, b. 1813; d. 1869, Hartford, CT.
- viii. CHARLOTTE MAY, b. 1815; d. December 1852, Middletown, CT.

27. CHARLES⁸ MAY (*RHODA⁷ ROBERTS, JONATHON⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was

born November 7, 1785, and died July 27, 1834 in Braceville, Trumbull, OH. He married DORCUS OSBORN. She was born March 5, 1788 in Salem, New London, CT, and died June 16, 1868 in Braceville, Trumbull, OH.

Children of CHARLES MAY and DORCUS OSBORN are:

- i. SAMUEL⁹ MAY, m. ABIGAIL TAYLOR HILLMAN.
- ii. WILLARD MAY, b. 1815; d. March 14, 1863, Braceville, Trumbull, OH.

28. OLIVER⁸ MAY (*RHODA⁷ ROBERTS, JONATHAN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born November 13, 1787 in Wethersfield, CT, and died September 13, 1869 in Braceville, Trumbull, OH. He married LOIS STRONG DEMING May 13, 1812 in Freetown, MA, daughter of JOSIAH DEMING and SUSANNAH SEYMOUR. She was born July 11, 1788 in Wethersfield, CT, and died June 27, 1864 in Braceville, Trumbull, OH.

Notes for LOIS STRONG DEMING:

Lois was one of the charter members of the Braceville Methodist Church

More About OLIVER MAY and LOIS DEMING:

Marriage: May 13, 1812, Freetown, MA

Children of OLIVER MAY and LOIS DEMING are:

31. i. PANTHEA LEAVITT⁹ MAY, b. September 28, 1818, MA; d. March 22, 1864, Braceville, Trumbull, OH.
- ii. ADALINE MAY, d. 1821, Braceville, Trumbull, OH.
- iii. CHARLOTTE MAY, b. 1813; d. October 2, 1842.
- iv. RHODA MAY, b. 1820, OH; d. April 16, 1913, Ravenna, Portage, OH; m. MR. BRISBINE.

29. COLLINS⁸ ROBERTS (*COLLINS⁷, COLLINS SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1783, and died Aft. 1849. He married LANA CLARK April 1817 in Canandaigo, NY.

Notes for COLLINS ROBERTS:

In 6/10/1837 Collins, who was living in Paulding, OH at the time, bought 80 acres of land located at the east half of the southwest quarter of Section twenty-seven, in township thirty four south, of range fourteen east, in the district of land subject to sale at Ft. Wayne, IN.

In 6/10/1837 Collins also bought 75.830 acres located at the west half of the south west quarter of section thirty-one, in township thirty-four south of Range fourteen east in the district of land subject to sale at Ft. Wayne, IN

More About COLLINS ROBERTS:

Census: 1850, Anderson County 16th Division Id# INS5a1453031

More About LANA CLARK:

Census: 1850, New York Rensselaer Troy 2nd Ward Id# NYS6a2444734

More About COLLINS ROBERTS and LANA CLARK:

Marriage: April 1817, Canandaigo, NY

Children of COLLINS ROBERTS and LANA CLARK are:

32. i. WILLIAM CLARK⁹ ROBERTS I, b. May 2, 1818, New York; d. September 14, 1898.
33. ii. LOUISE ANN ROBERTS, b. June 8, 1822.
- iii. CHARLOTTE AMELIA ROBERTS, b. May 26, 1830; d. September 20, 1870.

More About CHARLOTTE AMELIA ROBERTS:

Census: 1850, Noble County Wayne Township id# INS7a4517547

34. iv. HANNIBAL COLLINS ROBERTS, b. November 13, 1834; d. November 9, 1912.

30. EPHRAIM HORACE⁹ ROBERTS (*HORACE⁸, EPHRAIM⁷, EPHRAIM⁶, EZRA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born June 13, 1838, and died July 14, 1911 in Naples, UT. He married EMMA DOROTHY BELL December 15, 1868. She was born March 18, 1844 in Nauvoo, IL, and died January 19, 1911 in Unitah, UT.

More About EPHRAIM ROBERTS and EMMA BELL:

Marriage: December 15, 1868

Children of EPHRAIM ROBERTS and EMMA BELL are:

- i. EPHRAIM BELL¹⁰ ROBERTS, b. January 31, 1863, Provo, UT; d. October 30, 1924, Mona, UT.
- ii. JOHN HOMER ROBERTS, b. August 27, 1865, Provo, UT; d. October 1, 1866.
35. iii. ANDREW BETHUL ROBERTS, b. February 4, 1867, Mona, UT; d. November 17, 1941, Salt Lake City, UT.
- iv. WILLIAM EVERMONT ROBERTS, b. October 21, 1869, Mona, UT; d. February 23, 1927, Ogden, UT.
- v. MYRON THEODORE ROBERTS, b. December 31, 1871, Mona, UT; d. February 12, 1953, Vernal, UT.
- vi. MARION HOWARD ROBERTS, b. January 1, 1872, Mona, UT; d. February 27, 1933, Mesa, AZ.
- vii. GEORGE HENRY ROBERTS, b. July 30, 1874, Mona, UT; d. April 8, 1953, Vernal, UT.
- viii. EARNEST ALMA ROBERTS, b. November 10, 1876, Mona, UT; d. February 13, 1878.
- ix. ALFRED LEROY ROBERTS, b. December 9, 1878, Mona, UT; d. February 3, 1929.
- x. FRANK EDWARDS ROBERTS, b. April 12, 1881, Mona, UT; d. June 12, 1970, Salt Lake City, UT.
- xi. SYLVIA MAY ROBERTS, b. October 12, 1883, Mona, UT; d. June 25, 1961, Vernal, UT.
- xii. DON WATSON ROBERTS, b. May 23, 1886, Mona, UT; d. July 25, 1927, Rocky Ford, CO.

31. PANTHEA LEAVITT⁹ MAY (*OLIVER⁸, RHODA⁷ ROBERTS, JONATHAN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born September 28, 1818 in MA, and died March 22, 1864 in Braceville, Trumbull, OH. She married BENJAMIN J ROBERTS December 1, 1836 in Braceville, Trumbull, OH. He was born March 31, 1810 in Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA, and died June 16, 1885 in Lennox, Ashtabula, OH.

Notes for PANTHEA LEAVITT MAY:

Western Reserve Chronicle obituary from April 6, 1864 - Panthea died of consumption in the residence of her father

More About BENJAMIN ROBERTS and PANTHEA MAY:

Marriage: December 1, 1836, Braceville, Trumbull, OH

Children of PANTHEA MAY and BENJAMIN ROBERTS are:

36. i. ALFRED CLARENCE¹⁰ ROBERTS, b. September 6, 1855, Phalanz Station, Trumbull, OH; d. September 3, 1890, Warren, Trumbull, OH.
- ii. LOIS VERONA ROBERTS, b. August 9, 1844, Phalanz Station, Trumbull, OH; d. 1926.
- iii. PANTHEA AUGUSTA ROBERTS, b. 1847, Phalanz Station, Trumbull, OH; d. 1926.

32. WILLIAM CLARK⁹ ROBERTS I (*COLLINS⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born May 2, 1818 in New York, and died September 14, 1898. He married PARLIA B WOODBURY December 25, 1865 in Twinsburg, OH, daughter of EPHRAIM WOODBURY and SARAH WOODBURY. She was born May 8, 1842 in Twinsburg, Summit, OH, and died May 8, 1911 in Newville Cemetary.

Notes for WILLIAM CLARK ROBERTS I:

In 1850 census of Newville township done October 1st by Egbert B. Mott pg 204a. William Clark was 32 years old. He was a merchant. He had land valued at \$1000.00.

10/29/1849 William was issued a merchant's license from the Auditor of Dekalb County for Newville. 1st Lawyer in Dekalb County

More About WILLIAM CLARK ROBERTS I:

1st Lawyer: Newville, IN

Burial: Newville Cemetary

Notes for PARLIA B WOODBURY:

Parlia was a trained concert pianist. She had a great big piano at the farm house.

More About PARLIA B WOODBURY:

Graduation: June 20, 1917, At Court Theater

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS and PARLIA WOODBURY:

Marriage: December 25, 1865, Twinsburg, OH

Children of WILLIAM ROBERTS and PARLIA WOODBURY are:

- i. PEARL LANA¹⁰ ROBERTS, b. December 25, 1866.

Notes for PEARL LANA ROBERTS:

Grandpa told me a story about his Great Aunt Pearl. When the holiday time came, Pearl would send a certain present to the family every year. It was an "Orange" crate. This crate contained lots of oranges on one side & lots of nuts on the other side. The family appreciated this very much because this was the only time they ever had these items. Oranges & Nuts were not the everyday staple during this time.

More About PEARL LANA ROBERTS:

No Children: No children never married

Occupation: Business woman

- ii. PRESTON WOODBURY ROBERTS, b. December 27, 1868; d. May 25, 1947.

More About PRESTON WOODBURY ROBERTS:

Bachelor: No children never married

Burial: Newville Cemetary

Will: Grandmother Parlia left everything to Preston

- iii. CHARLOTTE BIRD ROBERTS, b. November 4, 1873; d. May 30, 1939; m. ROBERTSON NICHOLS, June 6, 1897.

More About ROBERTSON NICHOLS and CHARLOTTE ROBERTS:

Marriage: June 6, 1897

37. iv. WILLIAM CLARK ROBERTS II, b. November 17, 1877, Wilmington Twp, IN; d. July 9, 1938.

33. LOUISE ANN⁹ ROBERTS (*COLLINS⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born June 8, 1822. She married HIRIAM BRUNDAGE January 21, 1847. He was born November 15, 1822 in Ontario County, NY, and died March 10, 1880 in Butler, Dekalb, IN.

Notes for LOUISE ANN ROBERTS:

I found the following information via the internet. History of Hiram Brundage.

He was married 1/21/1847, Lousia A. Roberts, a native of Ontario County, NY, daughter of Collins Roberts, who came to Indiana in 1838, and located in Wilmington Township, Dekalb County. Mrs. Brundage was one of the early school teacher of the county. To Mr. & Mrs. Brundage were born six children; four are living---Mary, Lottie, Calista & Celesta (Twins). Mary is teacher of the A, Primary Department, of the Butler schools; Lottie is also a well-known teacher of the county, Calista is the wife of Hiram McCollough, and Celesta remains at home with her mother. Mr. Brundage had been a member of some branch of the Christian church for thirty-seven years, the last twenty-five years of his life being a member of the United Brethren Church. Mrs. Brundage and her daughters are also members of the United Brethren Church. She has been a Christian for many years, and was a teacher in the first Sunday school organized in Newville, where she resided for several years.

More About HIRIAM BRUNDAGE and LOUISE ROBERTS:

Marriage: January 21, 1847

Children of LOUISE ROBERTS and HIRIAM BRUNDAGE are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ BRUNDAGE.

- ii. LOTTIE BRUNDAGE.
- iii. CALISTA BRUNDAGE.
- iv. CELESTA BRUNDAGE.

34. HANNIBAL COLLINS⁹ ROBERTS (*COLLINS⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born November 13, 1834, and died November 9, 1912. He married ALMIRA.

Notes for HANNIBAL COLLINS ROBERTS:

The following information was found on the Dekalb genweb website. It was stated that Hannibal was 25 years old at the time & a farmer from New York. It also states he owned at the time 1500 acres of real estate & 250 acres of personal property.

More About HANNIBAL COLLINS ROBERTS:

Census: 1870, Missouri Randolph County Jackson Twp pg 166 id# MO301150095

Lived: Hicksville, OH

Child of HANNIBAL ROBERTS and ALMIRA is:

- i. LANA B¹⁰ ROBERTS.

Generation No. 9

35. ANDREW BETHUL¹⁰ ROBERTS (*EPHRAIM HORACE⁹, HORACE⁸, EPHRAIM⁷, EPHRAIM⁶, EZRA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born February 4, 1867 in Mona, UT, and died November 17, 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married AMANDA MELVINA KAY November 13, 1890 in Mona, UT. She was born June 15, 1869 in Mona, UT, and died December 8, 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT.

More About ANDREW ROBERTS and AMANDA KAY:

Marriage: November 13, 1890, Mona, UT

Children of ANDREW ROBERTS and AMANDA KAY are:

- i. ELMER LE ROY¹¹ ROBERTS, b. December 21, 1891, Mona, UT; d. December 31, 1970, Ogden, UT.
- ii. ORLAN ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1893, Naples, UT.
- iii. JENNIE ROBERTS, b. July 10, 1893, Mona, UT; d. December 25, 1972, Chico, CA.
- iv. LEONARD ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1895, Naples, UT.
- v. ARTHUR OWEN ROBERTS, b. January 5, 1895, Naples, UT; d. December 14, 1921.
- vi. FRANCIS LEONARD ROBERTS, b. January 19, 1896, Naples, UT; d. April 22, 1956, Salt Lake City, UT.
- vii. PEARL ROBERTS, b. May 28, 1899, Naples, UT; d. June 8, 1899.
- viii. ORLAN RAY ROBERTS, b. April 28, 1900, Naples, UT; d. June 12, 1977, Salt Lake City, UT.
- ix. MYRTLE ROBERTS, b. December 3, 1903, Naples, UT; d. December 3, 1903.

36. ALFRED CLARENCE¹⁰ ROBERTS (*PANTHEA LEAVITT⁹ MAY, OLIVER⁸, RHODA⁷ ROBERTS, JONATHON⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born September 6, 1855 in Phalanx Station, Trumbull, OH, and died September 3, 1890 in Warren, Trumbull, OH. He married IDA C GLEASON March 29, 1877 in Ashtabula, OH. She was born July 7, 1855, and died December 1, 1896.

More About ALFRED ROBERTS and IDA GLEASON:

Marriage: March 29, 1877, Ashtabula, OH

Children of ALFRED ROBERTS and IDA GLEASON are:

- 38. i. CARL CHESLEY¹¹ ROBERTS, b. November 9, 1883, Lennox, Ashtabula, OH; d. August 14, 1962.
- ii. SHELTON EUGENE ROBERTS, b. July 16, 1879; d. 1938.

37. WILLIAM CLARK¹⁰ ROBERTS II (*WILLIAM CLARK⁹, COLLINS⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born November 17, 1877 in Wilmington Twp, IN, and died July 9, 1938. He married DAISEY MAE DEAN December 21, 1899. She was born April 30, 1881, and died December

15, 1965.

Notes for WILLIAM CLARK ROBERTS II:

It has been told to me by my Great Great Aunt Mary Mathis that there had been a following out between him & his brother Preston & sister Charlotte. William got along well with his sister Pearl. When their Grandmother Parlia was on her death bed the family found out that she had willed everything to Preston. This upset Pearl very much. Pearl told William that she was going to go in there & set her straight. William physically picked up Pearl & removed her from Grandma Parlia's room saying she was too sick for this. It was all done now. Let it end.

More About WILLIAM CLARK ROBERTS II:

Burial: Newville, IN

More About DAISEY MAE DEAN:

Burial: Newville Cemetery

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS and DAISEY DEAN:

Marriage: December 21, 1899

Children of WILLIAM ROBERTS and DAISEY DEAN are:

39. i. FLOYD CLARK¹¹ ROBERTS, b. November 22, 1900, Wilmington Twp, IN; d. February 1, 1951.
- ii. KENNETH JOHN ROBERTS, b. November 19, 1903; d. May 23, 1978; m. PAT BOYOTON, May 31, 1966.

Notes for KENNETH JOHN ROBERTS:

Kenneth owned a set of Big Black Mules. Had them until tractors came about. These were tractors without rubber wheels. My Grandpa told me a story that one day him & his father Floyd were taking a wagon to the gravel pit. This wagon had the slotted floor boards in the wagon. They used it to separate the stone. Well on this particular day, Uncle Kenneth was following the wagon with those two mules. Well the mules decided to bolt & came at their wagon. Just about the time the mules started to climb up the back of the wagon Floyd threw Grandpa off the wagon. Grandpa say's "he was just a little guy then & he went through fences & into the ditch on this particular trip". He said he hurt like hell for a couple of days. So there is a little story about the mules.

More About KENNETH JOHN ROBERTS:

Burial: Newville Cemetery

Education: 1920, Graduated from St. Joe High School he was three years younger than his nephew & graduated right after him. Very smart

No Children: No children

More About KENNETH ROBERTS and PAT BOYOTON:

Marriage: May 31, 1966

40. iii. GLADYS PEARL ROBERTS, b. December 3, 1904; d. July 1, 1928, Died of a Calcium Deficiency.
41. iv. MARY ARLENE ROBERTS, b. July 17, 1922.

Generation No. 10

38. CARL CHESLEY¹¹ ROBERTS (*ALFRED CLARENCE¹⁰, PANTHEA LEAVITT⁹ MAY, OLIVER⁸, RHODA⁷ ROBERTS, JONATHON⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born November 9, 1883 in Lennox, Ashtabula, OH, and died August 14, 1962. He married MARTHA ELLEN COOK November 24, 1904. She was born October 19, 1878 in Rantoul, Franklin, KS, and died June 30, 1959 in Warren, Trumbull, OH.

More About CARL ROBERTS and MARTHA COOK:

Marriage: November 24, 1904

Children of CARL ROBERTS and MARTHA COOK are:

42. i. CECIL EUGENE¹² ROBERTS I, b. September 19, 1917, Ashtabula, OH; d. April 28, 1990, Warren, Trumbull, OH.
- ii. ALICE MAUDE ROBERTS, b. April 29, 1907, Lennox, Ashtabula, OH; d. January 30, 1995, Clearwater,

Pinellas, FL.

- iii. MARTHA VERA ROBERTS, b. April 2, 1911, Leno; d. 1911.
- iv. GEORGE ALFRED WASHINGTON ROBERTS, b. February 22, 1913, Lennox, Ashtabula, OH; d. August 7, 1964, Trumbull County, OH.
- v. ORRIS EUGENE ROBERTS, b. November 2, 1905; d. November 2, 1905.
- vi. MARIAN VERN ROBERTS, b. April 2, 1911; d. 1911.

39. FLOYD CLARK¹¹ ROBERTS (*WILLIAM CLARK¹⁰, WILLIAM CLARK⁹, COLLINS⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born November 22, 1900 in Wilmington Twp, IN, and died February 1, 1951. He married (1) AGATHA COBURN November 1, 1921. She was born November 4, 1903, and died November 2, 1994. He met (2) GEORGIA DEAN DAVIS 1939 in 1st Cousin.

Notes for FLOYD CLARK ROBERTS:

Grandpa divorced Gay & remarried his first cousin Georgia Dean Davis. Georgia's first husband died of cancer. They had no children together. It has been said that it was a business proposition of sorts. Georgia had the money & farm & Grandpa had the machinery & the know how to run the farm. When he divorced Gay the three children (Richard, Jesse, & Dorothy) lived with their father.

More About FLOYD CLARK ROBERTS:

Burial: Newville, IN

Education: Attended & graduated from Tri-State University

Occupation: Teacher at Cole Town School

School: 1919, Graduated from St. Joe High School

More About FLOYD ROBERTS and AGATHA COBURN:

Marriage: November 1, 1921

More About FLOYD ROBERTS and GEORGIA DAVIS:

Other-Begin: 1939, 1st Cousin

Children of FLOYD ROBERTS and AGATHA COBURN are:

- i. DOROTHY JEAN¹² ROBERTS, b. August 26, 1923, Butler, Dekalb, IN; d. August 17, 1979; m. CARL COOK, October 10, 1946.

More About DOROTHY JEAN ROBERTS:

Burial: August 17, 1979, Ashes spread over family plot in Newville Cemetary

More About CARL COOK and DOROTHY ROBERTS:

Marriage: October 10, 1946

- ii. JESSE ROBERTS, b. January 25, 1925; m. (1) JIM HARRIS; m. (2) GERALD HAIFLEY.
- 43. iii. RICHARD LEE ROBERTS, b. June 13, 1928, Dekalb County, IN.

40. GLADYS PEARL¹¹ ROBERTS (*WILLIAM CLARK¹⁰, WILLIAM CLARK⁹, COLLINS⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born December 3, 1904, and died July 1, 1928 in Died of a Calcium Deficiency. She married (1) CHARLES SCHRAM. She married (2) VERNON HALL July 16, 1921.

More About GLADYS PEARL ROBERTS:

Burial: Newville Cemetary

More About VERNON HALL and GLADYS ROBERTS:

Marriage: July 16, 1921

Children of GLADYS ROBERTS and VERNON HALL are:

- i. ELSIE¹² HALL.

41. MARY ARLENE¹⁰ ROBERTS (*WILLIAM CLARK⁹, WILLIAM CLARK⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS⁶, COLLINS SAMUEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, SAMUEL², SAMUEL WILLIAM¹*) was born July 17, 1922. She married VIRGIL MATHES September 18, 1937. He was born January 20, 1915, and died June 13, 1987.

More About VIRGIL MATHES and MARY ROBERTS:

Marriage: September 18, 1937

Children of MARY ROBERTS and VIRGIL MATHES are:

- 44. i. KENNETH ORVILLE¹¹ MATHES, b. August 9, 1946.
- ii. EVA MAE MATHES, b. February 7, 1939; d. February 12, 1939.

More About EVA MAE MATHES:

Burial: Newville Cemetary

- 45. iii. LOLA MATHES, b. August 12, 1940.

Generation No. 11

42. CECIL EUGENE¹¹ ROBERTS I (*CARL CHESLEY¹⁰, ALFRED CLARENCE⁹, PANTHEA LEAVITT⁸ MAY, OLIVER⁷, RHODA⁶ ROBERTS, JONATHON⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, SAMUEL², SAMUEL WILLIAM¹*) was born September 19, 1917 in Ashatbula, OH, and died April 28, 1990 in Warren, Trumbull, OH. He married MARY JANE NELSON October 24, 1943 in Saliana, KY, daughter of ARTHUR NELSON and LENA ALLEN. She was born October 22, 1924 in Warren, Trumbull, OH.

More About CECIL ROBERTS and MARY NELSON:

Marriage: October 24, 1943, Saliana, KY

Children of CECIL ROBERTS and MARY NELSON are:

- 46. i. CECIL EUGENE¹² ROBERTS II, b. March 8, 1945, Warren, Trumbull, OH.
- ii. LINDA MARIE ROBERTS, b. January 7, 1948, Warren, Trumbull, OH.
- iii. GEORGE ARTHUR ROBERTS, b. May 16, 1949, Warren, Trumbull, OH.

43. RICHARD LEE¹¹ ROBERTS (*FLOYD CLARK¹⁰, WILLIAM CLARK⁹, WILLIAM CLARK⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS⁶, COLLINS SAMUEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, SAMUEL², SAMUEL WILLIAM¹*) was born June 13, 1928 in Dekalb County, IN. He married PAULA JOANNE HARTZ April 22, 1950. She was born January 29, 1932 in Ft. Wayne, IN.

More About RICHARD ROBERTS and PAULA HARTZ:

Marriage: April 22, 1950

Children of RICHARD ROBERTS and PAULA HARTZ are:

- 47. i. RICHARD FLOYD¹² ROBERTS, b. November 12, 1950, Garrett, IN.
- 48. ii. LOXIE LEE ROBERTS, b. November 6, 1954.
- 49. iii. PAUL D ROBERTS, b. November 8, 1957.

44. KENNETH ORVILLE¹¹ MATHES (*MARY ARLENE¹⁰ ROBERTS, WILLIAM CLARK⁹, WILLIAM CLARK⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS⁶, COLLINS SAMUEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, SAMUEL², SAMUEL WILLIAM¹*) was born August 9, 1946. He married (1) BRENDA JOYCE BALL August 9, 1970. She was born October 29, 1948, and died October 13, 1973. He married (2) SANDRA CALCUTT October 7, 1974.

Notes for BRENDA JOYCE BALL:

Brenda was kidnapped and murdered by Kenneth Pierce on October 13, 1973. He was sent to a mental institution, where he died 25 years later. With the help of David Kruse, Ken was able to change the law, a killer can no longer plead innocent by reason of insanity, then be released as soon as he is judged sane. It was very hard to get this done. It took over 10 years. It is called "Brenda's Law"!

institution, where he died 25 years later. With the help of David Kruse, Ken was able to change the law, a killer can no longer plead innocent by reason of insanity, then be released as soon as he is judged sane. It was very hard to get this done. it took over 10 years. It is called Brenda's Law!

Child of KENNETH MATHES and BRENDA BALL is:

- i. LISA JANE¹³ MATHES, b. February 1971.

Children of KENNETH MATHES and SANDRA CALCUTT are:

- ii. DENNIS WILBER¹³ MATHES, b. December 9, 1975.
- iii. KIMBERLY ANN MATHES, b. November 14, 1977.

45. LOLA¹² MATHES (*MARY ARLENE¹¹ ROBERTS, WILLIAM CLARK¹⁰, WILLIAM CLARK⁹, COLLINS⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born August 12, 1940. She married PAUL NAFZIGER August 24, 1958.

More About PAUL NAFZIGER and LOLA MATHES:

Marriage: August 24, 1958

Children of LOLA MATHES and PAUL NAFZIGER are:

50. i. LAURA LEE¹³ NAFZIGER, b. December 18, 1960.
- ii. LANA NAFZIGER, b. January 2, 1963; m. ROBERT LA VECK.

Generation No. 12

46. CECIL EUGENE¹³ ROBERTS II (*CECIL EUGENE¹², CARL CHESLEY¹¹, ALFRED CLARENCE¹⁰, PANTHEA LEAVITT⁹ MAY, OLIVER⁸, RHODA⁷ ROBERTS, JONATHON⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born March 8, 1945 in Warren, Trumbull, OH. He married ELEANORE JEAN WILSON June 5, 1963 in Cumberlin, MD, daughter of JAMES WILSON and DOROTHY ANDERSON. She was born November 26, 1946.

More About CECIL ROBERTS and ELEANORE WILSON:

Marriage: June 5, 1963, Cumberlin, MD

Children of CECIL ROBERTS and ELEANORE WILSON are:

- i. DOUGLAS EUGENE¹⁴ ROBERTS, b. April 27, 1964, Warren, Trumbull, OH; m. LOUISE MARIE CAMERON, September 21, 1996, North Richmond, OH; b. April 10, 1967, Fort Campbell, KY.

More About DOUGLAS ROBERTS and LOUISE CAMERON:

Marriage: September 21, 1996, North Richmond, OH

- ii. ROXANNE LYNN ROBERTS, b. September 8, 1965, Warren, Trumbull, OH.
- iii. TROY ALAN ROBERTS, b. September 8, 1967, Warren, Trumbull, OH.

47. RICHARD FLOYD¹³ ROBERTS (*RICHARD LEE¹², FLOYD CLARK¹¹, WILLIAM CLARK¹⁰, WILLIAM CLARK⁹, COLLINS⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) was born November 12, 1950 in Garrett, IN. He married (1) JAN LOUISE WOLFE, daughter of JACK WOLFE and BETTY BYER. He married (2) DARLA KAY VACHON October 31, 1970, daughter of WILLARD VACHON and MARY HOLMES. She was born September 23, 1951 in Garrett, IN.

More About RICHARD ROBERTS and DARLA VACHON:

2nd marriage: Dale LaMarr Krafft

Divorce: February 19, 1992, Divorced Dale Krafft

Marriage: October 31, 1970

Sister: January 31, 1983, Melissa Sue Krafft

Child of RICHARD ROBERTS and DARLA VACHON is:

- i. SHAYNA DANIELLE¹⁴ ROBERTS, b. August 30, 1975, Auburn, IN.

48. LOXIE LEE¹³ ROBERTS (*RICHARD LEE¹², FLOYD CLARK¹¹, WILLIAM CLARK¹⁰, WILLIAM CLARK⁹, COLLINS⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) **was born November 6, 1954. She married TIM E KEES April 24, 1976. He was born February 28, 1956.**

More About TIM KEES and LOXIE ROBERTS:

Marriage: April 24, 1976

Children of LOXIE ROBERTS and TIM KEES are:

- i. SAMUEL LEE¹⁴ KEES, b. April 12, 1980.
- ii. NICOLAS E KEES, b. September 16, 1982.

49. PAUL D¹³ ROBERTS (*RICHARD LEE¹², FLOYD CLARK¹¹, WILLIAM CLARK¹⁰, WILLIAM CLARK⁹, COLLINS⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) **was born November 8, 1957. He married SHERRY DENISE ALLOWAY. She was born December 5, 1957.**

Children of PAUL ROBERTS and SHERRY ALLOWAY are:

- i. RICHARD LEE¹⁴ ROBERTS, b. April 26, 1983.
- ii. KERA LENA ROBERTS, b. July 26, 1985.

50. LAURA LEE¹³ NAFZIGER (*LOLA¹² MATHES, MARY ARLENE¹¹ ROBERTS, WILLIAM CLARK¹⁰, WILLIAM CLARK⁹, COLLINS⁸, COLLINS⁷, COLLINS SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SARAH² HENMAN, EDWARD¹*) **was born December 18, 1960. She married DR MICHEAL KLINE.**

Child of LAURA NAFZIGER and MICHEAL KLINE is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹⁴ KLINE.

HENMAN

Descendants of Edward Henman

Generation No. 1

1. EDWARD¹ HENMAN was born 1627 in Rutland, England, and died November 26, 1681 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. He married HANNAH STILES February 1650/51 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, daughter of FRANCIS STILES and JOAN. She was born October 1632 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT, and died 1677 in Stratford, CT.

Notes for EDWARD HENMAN:

The following information was found at www.ancestry.com. This information was documented in the "Connecticut Puritan Settlers, 1633-1845.

Sergeant Edward Hinman: From record evidence and tradition, the following facts are collected of the Hinman family. Edward appears to have been the only one of the name who came from England to this country, either in the early settlement, or since. Edward came to Stamford, where he first located before 1650, (probably as early as '45). Being an unmarried man when he came to Stamford, he married Hannah, the daughter of Francis and Sarah Stiles, of Windsor, who subsequently removed to Stamford. In '51, he resided in the present Main Street at Stratford, upon the west side of the street, a few rods below the Episcopal church. He had before his immigration, belonged to the body or life guard of King Charles I. He had not resided many years at Stratford, before he, with Stiles, became the principal purchasers of the south part of Pamperaug, (Woodbury) now Southbury. It does not appear that he moved to Woodbury with his wife and family, but some of his children with the Stiles family located at Southbury, where the names are yet common. He died at Stratford, November 26, 1681. His will was proved at Fairfield in '82. To his son Titus, he gave his land at Woodbury; he also noticed his son Benjamin, and Daughter Sarah Roberts-- his son Samuel Roberts, and daughters, Hannah, Mary, and Patience. He also noticed his brother Ephraim Stiles, of Stratford. Hannah, his wife, died before him in '77. Children Sarah born in '53, (married William Roberts, of Woodbury), Titus in '56, Benjamin in '62, Hannah in '66, Mary in '68, Patience in '70, and Edward in '72. By his will he directed his youngest son to be placed in apprentice to Jehiel Preston, of Stratford. Sarah, who married William Roberts, had children, Hannah, baptized October 21, '77, Zechery in May '82, Sarah in '85, Hannah in May '86, Amos in July '89, perhaps others. That part of the family who removed to Woodbury, settled in the section of Southbury Main-street, called White Oak, near where the dwelling house of John Mosely, Esq. now stands.

Edward arrived to the new land as a crewman on the "William & George" ship on 6/19/1650 in Boston, MA.

More About EDWARD HENMAN and HANNAH STILES:

Marriage: February 1650/51, Stamford, Fairfield, CT

Children of EDWARD HENMAN and HANNAH STILES are:

2.
 - i. SARAH² HENMAN, b. Geneva, Ontario, New York.
 - ii. TITUS HENMAN, b. January 1655/56; d. April 1736; m. (1) HANNAH COE; m. (2) MARY HAWKINS, January 1701/02.

More About TITUS HENMAN and MARY HAWKINS:

Marriage: January 1701/02

- iii. SAMUEL HENMAN, b. January 1657/58; d. Abt. 1720, Southbury, CT.

Notes for SAMUEL HENMAN:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page on the internet

Samuel Henman lived on the place called the Dr. Graham place in Southbury, Main St., where Nathan Hinman lately lived and died. He had a wife but no children. Sarah his adopted child was baptized 9/28/1707. He died about 1720 & his place was purchased for a parsonage.

3.
 - iv. BENJAMIN HENMAN, b. February 1661/62; d. 1727.

- v. HANNAH HENMAN, b. July 15, 1666; d. Bet. 1667 - 1760.
- vi. MARY HENMAN, b. 1668; d. Bet. 1669 - 1762.
- 4. vii. PATIENCE HENMAN, b. 1670, Stratford, CT; d. Bef. 1713, Stratford, CT.
- 5. viii. EDWARD HENMAN, JR, b. 1672.

Generation No. 2

2. SARAH² HENMAN (*EDWARD*¹) was born in Geneva, Ontario, New York. She married SAMUEL WILLIAM ROBERTS. He was born Abt. 1620, and died 1721.

Child of SARAH HENMAN and SAMUEL ROBERTS is:

- 6. i. SAMUEL³ ROBERTS, b. 1638, New Haven CT; d. 1724, Middletown, CT.

3. BENJAMIN² HENMAN (*EDWARD*¹) was born February 1661/62, and died 1727. He married ELIZABETH LAMB July 12, 1684 in Woodbury, CT.

More About BENJAMIN HENMAN and ELIZABETH LAMB:

Marriage: July 12, 1684, Woodbury, CT

Children of BENJAMIN HENMAN and ELIZABETH LAMB are:

- i. ANNIS³ HENMAN, b. 1685.
- ii. HANNAH HENMAN, b. October 1686; m. BENJAMIN HURD II.
- iii. ADAM HENMAN, b. January 1686/87.
- 7. iv. NOAH HENMAN, b. July 1689.
- 8. v. BENJAMIN HENMAN, b. April 1692; d. May 1727.
- vi. ELIZABETH HENMAN, b. February 1692/93; m. JOHN HURD.
- vii. EUNICE HENMAN, b. May 1696; m. NATHAN HURD.
- viii. ANNIS HENMAN, b. September 1697; m. SAMUEL MARTIN.
- ix. RACHEL HENMAN, b. December 1700; m. EPHRAIM BALDWIN.
- x. EDWARD HENMAN, b. October 1702.
- xi. SAMUEL HENMAN, b. December 1704.
- xii. WAIT HENMAN, b. October 1706.
- xiii. MERCY HENMAN, b. December 1709.

4. PATIENCE² HENMAN (*EDWARD*¹) was born 1670 in Stratford, CT, and died Bef. 1713 in Stratford, CT. She married GENERAL JOHN BURROUGHS January 10, 1694/95. He was born September 2, 1671 in New London, CT, and died May 26, 1752 in Groton, CT.

More About GENERAL JOHN BURROUGHS and PATIENCE HENMAN:

Marriage: January 10, 1694/95

Child of PATIENCE HENMAN and GENERAL JOHN BURROUGHS is:

- 9. i. BATHSHEBA³ BURROUGHS, b. September 26, 1703; d. Bet. 1742 - 1798.

5. EDWARD² HENMAN, JR (*EDWARD*¹) was born 1672.

Notes for EDWARD HENMAN, JR:

Edward drew 18 acres in the land division at Woodbury in 1702, yet he appears to have uniformly lived in the Stratford and vicinity. He was brought up, after his father's decease by Jehiel Preston.

Children of EDWARD HENMAN, JR are:

- 10. i. SAMUEL³ HENMAN.
- ii. JOHN HENMAN.
- iii. EBENEZER HENMAN.

Generation No. 3

6. SAMUEL³ ROBERTS (*SARAH² HENALAN, EDWARD¹*) was born 1638 in New Haven CT, and died 1724 in Middletown, CT. He married CATHERINE LEETE 1662 in Middletown, CT, daughter of WILLIAM LEETE and ANNE PAYNE. She was born 1641 in Middletown, CT, and died October 13, 1693 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for CATHERINE LEETE:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page on the internet

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1687 TO 1695.

Page 166-7 Name: Catorn (Catherine) Wetmore Location: Middletown

Invt. oe108-01-00. Taken 20 October, 1693, by William Southmayd, Francis Wetmore, and Israhiah Wetmore.

The Last Will & Testament of Catorn Wetmore of Middletown is as followeth: Imprimis: I give to my son William Robords (Roberts) oe10, to Samuel Robords(Roberts) oe10, to my son John Robords (Roberts) oe10. I give to my son Benjamin Wetmore oe6, which is besides what he hath by his Father's will, and to my two loving daughters, Abigail and Hannah, they having ten pounds apiece by their Father Thomas Wetmore. If my Estate is more than sufficient to pay my debts & Legacies, the remainder to be equally divided among all my sons & daughters. I request my son-in-law, Beriah Wetmore, to be Overseer.

Witness: John Hall sen., Beriah Wetmore.

Catorn X Wetmore

Court Record, Page 63--6 December, 1693: Will & Invt. Exhibited. Adms., With Will annexed, to Beriah Wetmore & Wm Roberts, & appoint Wm. Southmayd to distribute.

More About SAMUEL ROBERTS and CATHERINE LEETE:

Marriage: 1662, Middletown, CT

Children of SAMUEL ROBERTS and CATHERINE LEETE are:

- i. WILLIAM⁴ ROBERTS, b. August 24, 1663, Hartford, CT; d. 1735; m. DOROTHY FORBES, 1680; b. 1663; d. 1757.

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS and DOROTHY FORBES:

Marriage: 1680

- ii. SAMUEL ROBERTS, b. 1666, Middletown, CT; d. February 21, 1738/39, Middletown, CT; m. MERCY (MARTHA) BLAKE, September 22, 1691, Middletown, CT; b. November 16, 1673, Middletown, CT; d. December 16, 1724, Middletown, CT.

Notes for SAMUEL ROBERTS:

Samuel grew up in the village of Middletown, with its Indian legends and the many old ruins to explore. When the immigrants began coming to Middletown there were less than two hundred members left of the Mattabuset tribe of Indians, who were friendly and helpful. Years afterwards when their noble chief died, the settlers cared for those who were left, especially his aged widow. She was taken into their homes and cared for as one of their own loved ones, until she passed away. There were also many factories that were built along the streams that were busy making many articles for the use of the people, and to be shipped to England. History tells us there were many potteries, which were not among the least important, as dishes and earthenware are always in demand. It is not reasonable for us to conclude that Samuel could have learned this art in his youth and followed it as a trade and handed it on down to his posterity. Samuel's family of seven children were all born and reared in Middletown. We find in the book of deeds of Middletown where Samuel deeded some land to his son Ebenezer, which can be found extracted in the Roberts book by Jeenie Weeks.

More About SAMUEL ROBERTS and MERCY BLAKE:

Marriage: September 22, 1691, Middletown, CT

- iii. JOHN ROBERTS, b. 1668, Middletown, CT; d. July 6, 1721, Middletown, CT; m. SARAH BLAKE, December 27, 1693; b. February 15, 1674/75, Middletown, CT; d. May 6, 1737, Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOHN ROBERTS:

This item was found on the internet on the ancestry.com web page. I have a little speculation when exactly John died. My record show 1726 but this next item leads me to believe that it was 1721.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1715 TO 1723.

Page 91 Name: John Roberts Location: Middletown

Invt. oe139-14-01. Taken 24 July, 1721, by William Harris, John Harris, and Joseph Johnson.

Court Record, Page 157--7 November 1721: Adms. granted to Sarah Roberts, widow of sd. decd.

Page 180--4 December, 1722: This Court appoint William Whitmore of Middletown guardian to David Roberts, a minor about 20 years of age, and appoint John Blake to be guardian to Mary Roberts, age 17 years, Jonathan Roberts 15, Nathaniel 11, and Daniel Roberts 8 years of age, children of John Roberts late decd.

Page 5 (Vol. X) 5 February, 1722-3: Sarah Roberts, Adms., exhibits an account of her Adms. Allowed.

Order to dist the estate:

oe s d

To Sarah Roberts, widow, 8-14-09

To William, eldest son, 15-11-08

To John, 3-66-10

To Ebenezer, David, Mary, Jonathan, Nathaniel, and David Roberts, to each of then the sum of 13-06-10

And appoint Thomas Ward, William Harris and John Harris, distributors.

More About JOHN ROBERTS and SARAH BLAKE:

Marriage: December 27, 1693

7. NOAH³ HENMAN (*BENJAMIN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born July 1689. He married (1) SARAH SCOVIL in Waterbury, CT. He married (2) ANNA KNOWLES February 1710/11.

More About NOAH HENMAN and SARAH SCOVIL:

Marriage: Waterbury, CT

More About NOAH HENMAN and ANNA KNOWLES:

Marriage: February 1710/11

Children of NOAH HENMAN and SARAH SCOVIL are:

- i. EDWARD⁴ HENMAN, b. April 1730.

Notes for EDWARD HENMAN:

Edward resided at Southbury & was a lawyer of eminence in his day.

- ii. ABIGAIL HENMAN, b. 1733.
iii. REUBEN HENMAN, b. September 1735.
iv. SIMEON HENMAN, b. December 1737.

More About SIMEON HENMAN:

Education: 1762, Graduated from Yale College

Marrital Status: Single

- v. NOAH HENMAN, b. June 1740.
vi. SARAH HENMAN, b. August 1742.
vii. ARNOLE HENMAN, b. September 1746; m. ELIJAH BOOTH, October 1772.

More About ELIJAH BOOTH and ARNOLE HENMAN:

Marriage: October 1772

- viii. DAMARIS HENMAN, b. December 1748; m. SIMEON MINOR, September 1769.

More About SIMEON MINOR and DAMARIS HENMAN:

STILES

Descendants of Edmond Stiles

Generation No. 1

1. EDMOND¹ STILES was born Abt. 1524 in Sanborn, Warwickshire, England.

Child of EDMOND STILES is:

2. i. THOMAS² STILES, b. 1550, Milbrok, Bedfordshire, England; d. March 7, 1613/14, Milbrok, Bedfordshire, England.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS² STILES (EDMOND¹) was born 1550 in Milbrok, Bedfordshire, England, and died March 7, 1613/14 in Milbrok, Bedfordshire, England. He married MARIA.

Child of THOMAS STILES and MARIA is:

3. i. FRANCIS³ STILES, b. August 1, 1602, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 1660, Stratford, CT.

Generation No. 3

3. FRANCIS³ STILES (THOMAS², EDMOND¹) was born August 1, 1602 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, and died 1660 in Stratford, CT. He married JOAN Bet. 1633 - 1658. She was born Bet. 1600 - 1628, and died Bet. 1653 - 1715.

More About FRANCIS STILES:

Occupation: 1637, Carpenter

Trouble with law: 1642, Fined 50 lb for resisting an officer in his duty

More About FRANCIS STILES and JOAN:

Marriage: Bet. 1633 - 1658

Children of FRANCIS STILES and JOAN are:

4. i. HANNAH⁴ STILES, b. October 1632, Stratford, Fairfield, CT; d. 1677, Stratford, CT.
ii. SAMUEL STILES, b. Bet. 1622 - 1647; d. Aft. 1705, Woodbury, CT; m. ELIZABETH SHERWOOD, December 31, 1664, Stratford, CT; b. 1645; d. June 3, 1719, Woodbury, CT.

More About SAMUEL STILES and ELIZABETH SHERWOOD:

Marriage: December 31, 1664, Stratford, CT

- iii. THOMAS STILES III, b. Bet. 1623 - 1651; d. 1683; m. ELIZABETH CLARK, Bet. 1653 - 1680; b. Bet. 1622 - 1657; d. Bet. 1656 - 1738.

More About THOMAS STILES and ELIZABETH CLARK:

Marriage: Bet. 1653 - 1680

- iv. MARY STILES, b. Bef. 1640; d. Bet. 1641 - 1734.
v. EPHRAIM STILES, b. August 3, 1645; d. Bet. 1646 - 1735.
5. vi. BENJAMIN STILES, b. 1651, Windsor, CT; d. April 13, 1711, Stratford, CT.

Generation No. 4

4. HANNAH⁴ STILES (FRANCIS³, THOMAS², EDMOND¹) was born October 1632 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT, and died 1677 in Stratford, CT. She married EDWARD HENMAN February 1650/51 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He

was born 1627 in Rutland, England, and died November 26, 1681 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.

Notes for EDWARD HENMAN:

The following information was found at www.ancestry.com. This information was documented in the "Connecticut Puritan Settlers, 1633-1845.

Sergeant Edward Hinman: From record evidence and tradition, the following facts are collected of the Hinman family. Edward appears to have been the only one of the name who came from England to this country, either in the early settlement, or since. Edward came to Stamford, where he first located before 1650, (probably as early as '45). Being an unmarried man when he came to Stamford, he married Hannah, the daughter of Francis and Sarah Stiles, of Windsor, who subsequently removed to Stamford. In '51, he resided in the present Main Street at Stratford, upon the west side of the street, a few rods below the Episcopal church. He had before his immigration, belonged to the body or life guard of King Charles I. He had not resided many years at Stratford, before he, with Stiles, became the principal purchasers of the south part of Pamperaug, (Woodbury) now Southbury. It does not appear that he moved to Woodbury with his wife and family, but some of his children with the Stiles family located at Southbury, where the names are yet common. He died at Stratford, November 26, 1681. His will was proved at Fairfield in '82. To his son Titus, he gave his land at Woodbury; he also noticed his son Benjamin, and Daughter Sarah Roberts-- his son Samuel Roberts, and daughters, Hannah, Mary, and Patience. He also noticed his brother Ephraim Stiles, of Stratford. Hannah, his wife, died before him in '77. Children Sarah born in '53, (married William Roberts, of Woodbury), Titus in '56, Benjamin in '62, Hannah in '66, Mary in '68, Patience in '70, and Edward in '72. By his will he directed his youngest son to be placed in apprentice to Jehiel Preston, of Stratford. Sarah, who married William Roberts, had children, Hannah, baptized October 21, '77, Zechery in May '82, Sarah in '85, Hannah in May '86, Amos in July '89, perhaps others. That part of the family who removed to Woodbury, settled in the section of Southbury Main-street, called White Oak, near where the dwelling house of John Mosely, Esq. now stands.

Edward arrived to the new land as a crewman on the "William & George" ship on 6/19/1650 in Boston, MA.

More About EDWARD HENMAN and HANNAH STILES:

Marriage: February 1650/51, Stamford, Fairfield, CT

Children of HANNAH STILES and EDWARD HENMAN are:

- i. SARAH^s HENMAN, b. Geneva, Ontario, New York; m. SAMUEL WILLIAM ROBERTS; b. Abt. 1620; d. 1721.
- ii. TITUS HENMAN, b. January 1655/56; d. April 1736; m. (1) HANNAH COE; m. (2) MARY HAWKINS, January 1701/02.

More About TITUS HENMAN and MARY HAWKINS:

Marriage: January 1701/02

- iii. SAMUEL HENMAN, b. January 1657/58; d. Abt. 1720, Southbury, CT.

Notes for SAMUEL HENMAN:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page on the internet

Samuel Henman lived on the place called the Dr. Graham place in Southbury, Main St., where Nathan Hinman lately lived and died. He had a wife but no children. Sarah his adopted child was baptized 9/28/1707. He died about 1720 & his place was purchased for a parsonage.

- iv. BENJAMIN HENMAN, b. February 1661/62; d. 1727; m. ELIZABETH LAMB, July 12, 1684, Woodbury, CT.

More About BENJAMIN HENMAN and ELIZABETH LAMB:

Marriage: July 12, 1684, Woodbury, CT

- v. HANNAH HENMAN, b. July 15, 1666; d. Bet. 1667 - 1760.
- vi. MARY HENMAN, b. 1668; d. Bet. 1669 - 1762.
- vii. PATIENCE HENMAN, b. 1670, Stratford, CT; d. Bef. 1713, Stratford, CT; m. GENERAL JOHN BURROUGHS, January 10, 1694/95; b. September 2, 1671, New London, CT; d. May 26, 1752, Groton, CT.

More About GENERAL JOHN BURROUGHS and PATIENCE HENMAN:

Marriage: January 10, 1694/95

viii. EDWARD HENMAN, JR, b. 1672.

Notes for EDWARD HENMAN, JR:

Edward drew 18 acres in the land division at Woodbury in 1702, yet he appears to have uniformly lived in the Stratford and vicinity. He was brought up, after his father's decease by Jehiel Preston.

5. BENJAMIN⁴ STILES (*FRANCIS³, THOMAS², EDMOND¹*) was born 1651 in Windsor, CT, and died April 13, 1711 in Stratford, CT. He married ABIGAIL Bet. 1682 - 1705. She was born Bet. 1641 - 1667, and died Bet. 1692 - 1764.

More About BENJAMIN STILES and ABIGAIL:

Marriage: Bet. 1682 - 1705

Children of BENJAMIN STILES and ABIGAIL are:

- i. SARAH⁵ STILES, b. April 1681.
- ii. FRANCIS STILES, b. 1682.
- iii. RUTH STILES, b. May 1683.
- iv. THOMAS STILES, b. November 1685.
- v. ABIGAIL STILES, b. April 16, 1689.

ADKINS

Descendants of William Adkins

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ ADKINS was born Abt. 1598 in Wales, and died Bet. 1633 - 1689. He married MRS. WILLIAM ADKINS. She was born Abt. 1600 in East Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died Bet. 1632 - 1694.

Child of WILLIAM ADKINS and MRS. ADKINS is:

2. i. JOSIAH² ADKINS, b. 1630, Hartford, CT; d. September 12, 1690, Middletown, CT.

Generation No. 2

2. JOSIAH² ADKINS (*WILLIAM¹*) was born 1630 in Hartford, CT, and died September 12, 1690 in Middletown, CT. He married ELIZABETH WETMORE October 8, 1673, daughter of THOMAS WETMORE and SARAH HALL. She was born 1648 in Hartford, CT, and died September 12, 1700 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOSIAH ADKINS:

The following information was found at the ancestry.com web page

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1687 TO 1695.

Page 89 Name: Josiah Adkins Location: Middletown

Invt. oe67-10-00. Taken 1st January, 1690-1, by Nathaniel Stowe, John Hall, sen., Samuel Hall. The legatees: Solomon Adkins age 12 years, Josiah 10, Benjamin 8, Ephraim 5, Sarah 16, Abigail 14, Elizabeth 3 years old. Will dated 1st September, 1690.

I Josiah Adkins of Middletown do leave this as my last Will & Testament: I give to my wife Elizabeth Adkins my House, Houselott & Stock, for her life time, and to be at her dispose at her death, only willing her not to dispose of it but to my Children then surviving. I give to my 4 sons, Solomon, Josiah, Benjamin & Ephraim, my Boggy Meadow & Swamp, equally to be divided between them. My Will is that after my wife's decease all Moveables in the House shall be equally divided amongst my 3 daughters, Sarah, Abigail, and Elizabeth. I give to my other 3 Children, to whom I have formerly given my Brother Nathaniel Stowe & Mr. Thomas Ward to be Oversees.

Witness: Daniel Hurlbut, John Hall sen.

Josiah X Adkins. Ls.

Court Record, Page 23--5 March 1690-1: Will exhibited. Adms. to the Widow Elizabeth, with the will annexed.

Notes for ELIZABETH WETMORE:

This information was found at the ancestry.com web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1700 TO 1710

Page 5 Name: Elizabeth Adkins Location: Middletown

Widow of Josiah. Invt. oe111-19-00. Taken 5 November, 1700, by Nathaniel Stow, Alexander Rollo, and Joseph Wetmore. Legatees: Solomon, age 22 years, Josiah 21, Benjamin 19, Ephraim 16, Sarah 26, Abigail 24, and Elizabeth, 14 years of age.

Court Record, Page 3--13 November, 1700: Adms. to Solomon Adkins.

Page 10--8 April, 1701: Adms. account accepted. Nathaniel Stow, Thomas Ward and Israhiah Wetmore were appointed to dist. the estate. Benjamin Adkins and Ephraim Adkins, minor children of Elizabeth Adkins, made choice of their brother Solomon Adkins to be their guardian. And this court appointed Nathaniel Stow to be guardian to Elizabeth Adkins, daughter of sd. deceased.

Dist. File, 22 April, 1701: To Solomon, to Josiah, to Benjamin, to Ephraim, to Sarah, to Abigail and Elizabeth Adkins, by Nathaniel Stow, Thomas Ward, and Israhiah Wetmore, dist.

More About JOSIAH ADKINS and ELIZABETH WETMORE:

Marriage: October 8, 1673

Children of JOSIAH ADKINS and ELIZABETH WETMORE are:

- i. SARAH³ ADKINS, b. July 16, 1674, Middletown, CT; d. February 25, 1717/18, Middletown, CT.
- ii. ABIGAIL ADKINS, b. September 11, 1676, Middletown, CT; d. April 23, 1735; m. ROBERT HUBBARD, March 4, 1702/03, Middletown, CT.

More About ROBERT HUBBARD and ABIGAIL ADKINS:

Marriage: March 4, 1702/03, Middletown, CT

- iii. SOLOMON ADKINS, b. July 25, 1678, Middletown, CT; d. October 5, 1748, Middletown, CT; m. PHEBE EDWARDS, May 18, 1708, Middletown, CT.

More About SOLOMON ADKINS and PHEBE EDWARDS:

Marriage: May 18, 1708, Middletown, CT

3. iv. JOSIAH ADKINS, b. March 9, 1678/79, Middletown, CT; d. November 1, 1724.
4. v. BENJAMIN ADKINS, b. November 19, 1682, Middletown, CT; d. January 4, 1756, Middletown, CT.
- vi. EPHRAIM ADKINS, b. March 1684/85, Middletown, CT; d. December 26, 1760; m. ELIZABETH WETMORE, June 16, 1709.

More About EPHRAIM ADKINS and ELIZABETH WETMORE:

Marriage: June 16, 1709

- vii. ELIZABETH ADKINS, b. August 11, 1687, Middletown, CT; d. 1716; m. SAMUEL WARD, August 10, 1710.

More About SAMUEL WARD and ELIZABETH ADKINS:

Marriage: August 10, 1710

Generation No. 3

3. JOSIAH³ ADKINS (*JOSIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 9, 1678/79 in Middletown, CT, and died November 1, 1724. He married MARY WHEELER December 16, 1708 in Middletown, CT, daughter of JOSEPH WHEELER and MARY POWERS. She was born October 24, 1684 in Stratford, Fairfield, MA, and died July 11, 1755 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOSIAH ADKINS:

The following information was found on the ancestry.com web page on the internet

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1723 TO 1729.

Page 224-5 Name: Josiah Adkins Location: Middletown

Invt. oe462-0706. Taken 26 November, 1724, by Israhiah Wetmore, Solomon Adkins, and Joseph Rockwell.

Court Record, Page 60--1st December, 1724: Admis. to Mary Adkins, widow, who with Solomon Adkins gave joynt bond.

Page 120--1st March, 1725-6: Adms. account accepted.

Page 187--2 April, 1728: Solomon Adkins to be guardian to Joseph, Mary, Elizabeth and Abigail Adkins,

minors, all about 14 years of age, they desiring the same.

Page 188--2 April, 1728: This court appoint John Stedman of Middletown to be guardian to Josiah, age 13 years, and John, age 11 years, children of the decd.

See File: 27 April, 1727: An account of Adms. was exhibited by the Adms. Accepted, and this Court doth now order them to dist. the estate:

oe s d

To Mary Stedman, alias Adkins, the relict, 41-19-03

To Joseph Adkins, eldest son, 99-08-04

To Josiah Adkins, 49-14-02

To John, Mary, Elizabeth, and Abigail Adkins, to each 49-14-02

And appoint Joseph Rockwell, Nathaniel Bacon and Benjamin Adkins, distributors.

Page 204--5 November, 1728: Report of the distributors.

Page 6 (Vol. XI) 26 November, 1729: Josiah Adkins, a minor, 14 years of age, now appeared before the Court and made choice of Edward Higbee to be his guardian. Recog., oe100.

Page 47--4 June, 1731: John Stedman, guardian to John Adkins, a minor son of Josiah Adkins, being removed out of the Colony, the sd. minor made choice of his brother Joseph to be his guardian. Recog., oe100. Signified to this Court by John Hamlin, and approved.

More About JOSIAH ADKINS and MARY WHEELER:

Marriage: December 16, 1708, Middletown, CT

Children of JOSIAH ADKINS and MARY WHEELER are:

- i. JOSIAH⁴ ADKINS, b. September 1709; d. Bet. 1710 - 1799.
- ii. ELIZABETH ADKINS, b. February 1711/12, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1713 - 1806.
- iii. ABIGAIL ADKINS, b. November 14, 1714, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1714 - 1807.
- iv. JOSIAH ADKINS, b. October 11, 1715, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1716 - 1805.
- v. JOHN ADKINS, b. October 14, 1717, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1718 - 1807.

4. BENJAMIN³ ADKINS (*JOSIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 19, 1682 in Middletown, CT, and died January 4, 1756 in Middletown, CT. He married (1) ELIZABETH BARNES. He married (2) JANE STEVENS June 8, 1709 in Married Hannah Sears. She was born Bet. 1671 - 1693, and died Bet. 1714 - 1782. He married (3) ELIZABETH BARNES May 9, 1716, daughter of MAYBIE BARNES and ELIZABETH STOW. She was born April 16, 1693, and died May 20, 1752.

More About BENJAMIN ADKINS and JANE STEVENS:

Marriage: June 8, 1709, Married Hannah Sears

More About BENJAMIN ADKINS and ELIZABETH BARNES:

Marriage: May 9, 1716

Child of BENJAMIN ADKINS and ELIZABETH BARNES is:

5. i. ELIZABETH⁴ ADKINS, b. April 5, 1717, Middletown, CT; d. February 4, 1767, Waterbury, CT.

Generation No. 4

5. ELIZABETH⁴ ADKINS (*BENJAMIN³, JOSIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 5, 1717 in Middletown, CT, and died February 4, 1767 in Waterbury, CT. She married DANIEL STOW May 7, 1735, son of EBENEZER STOW and ABIGAIL PARLIN. He was born June 22, 1708 in Concord, MA, and died March 22, 1749/50 in Waterbury, CT.

More About DANIEL STOW and ELIZABETH ADKINS:

Marriage: May 7, 1735

Children of ELIZABETH ADKINS and DANIEL STOW are:

6. i. JOSIAH⁵ STOW, b. September 15, 1735, Middletown, CT; d. August 2, 1820, Windsor, Broome, NY.
- ii. DANIEL STOW, b. January 26, 1736/37, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1781 - 1828; m. PRUDENCE GILBERT, Bet. 1781 - 1813; b. 1753; d. Bet. 1781 - 1847.

More About DANIEL STOW and PRUDENCE GILBERT:
Marriage: Bet. 1781 - 1813

- iii. ELIZABETH STOW, b. March 8, 1737/38, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1773 - 1833; m. ELIAS PALMER, January 10, 1768; b. Bet. 1719 - 1748; d. Bet. 1773 - 1833.

More About ELIAS PALMER and ELIZABETH STOW:
Marriage: January 10, 1768

- iv. EBENEZER STOW, b. April 17, 1741, Middletown, CT; d. January 14, 1830.
- v. LUCIA STOW, b. August 16, 1743, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1782 - 1837; m. DAVID CLARK, Bet. 1782 - 1816; b. 1751; d. Bet. 1782 - 1842.

More About DAVID CLARK and LUCIA STOW:
Marriage: Bet. 1782 - 1816

- vi. MARY STOW, b. November 2, 1745, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1784 - 1842; m. HOSEA MILLER, Bet. 1784 - 1818; b. 1753; d. Bet. 1784 - 1844.

More About HOSEA MILLER and MARY STOW:
Marriage: Bet. 1784 - 1818

- vii. SAMUEL STOW, b. August 22, 1750, Waterbury, CT; d. November 30, 1831; m. ELIZABETH BENEDICT, November 14, 1780; b. 1751; d. Bet. 1785 - 1846.

More About SAMUEL STOW and ELIZABETH BENEDICT:
Marriage: November 14, 1780

Generation No. 5

6. JOSIAH⁵ STOW (*ELIZABETH⁴ ADKINS, BENJAMIN³, JOSIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 15, 1735 in Middletown, CT. and died August 2, 1820 in Windsor, Broome, NY. He married ESTER JUDD April 24, 1760 in Waterbury, CT, daughter of SAMUEL JUDD and ELIZABETH SCOTT. She was born August 11, 1735, and died Bet. 1770 - 1832.

More About JOSIAH STOW and ESTER JUDD:
Marriage: April 24, 1760, Waterbury, CT

Children of JOSIAH STOW and ESTER JUDD are:

- i. ESTER⁶ STOW, b. January 22, 1761.
- ii. ESTER STOW, b. September 18, 1762.
- iii. DAVID STOW, b. April 6, 1764.
- iv. DANIEL STOW, b. December 1765.
- v. SAMUEL STOW, b. 1767.

de BEAUPRE

Descendants of Richard de Beaupre

Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD¹ DE BEAUPRE He married KATHERINE MOUNTFORT, daughter of OSBERT DE MOUNDEFORD.

Child of RICHARD DE BEAUPRE and KATHERINE MOUNTFORT is:

2. i. THOMAS² DE BEAUPRE.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS² DE BEAUPRE (RICHARD¹) He married JOAN HOLDEACH, daughter of RICHARD HOLDEACH.

Child of THOMAS DE BEAUPRE and JOAN HOLDEACH is:

3. i. NICHOLAS³ BEAUPRE.

Generation No. 3

3. NICHOLAS³ BEAUPRE (THOMAS² DE BEAUPRE, RICHARD¹) He married MARGARET HOLDICH, daughter of RICHARD HOLDICH.

Child of NICHOLAS BEAUPRE and MARGARET HOLDICH is:

4. i. THOMAS⁴ BEAUPRE.

Generation No. 4

4. THOMAS⁴ BEAUPRE (NICHOLAS³, THOMAS² DE BEAUPRE, RICHARD¹) He married MARGARET MEERS, daughter of JOHN MEERS.

Child of THOMAS BEAUPRE and MARGARET MEERS is:

5. i. THOMAS⁵ BEAUPRE.

Generation No. 5

5. THOMAS⁵ BEAUPRE (THOMAS⁴, NICHOLAS³, THOMAS² DE BEAUPRE, RICHARD¹) He married MARGARET ASHFIELD, daughter of ROBERT ASHFIELD.

Child of THOMAS BEAUPRE and MARGARET ASHFIELD is:

6. i. NICHOLAS⁶ BEAUPRE.

Generation No. 6

6. NICHOLAS⁶ BEAUPRE (THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, NICHOLAS³, THOMAS² DE BEAUPRE, RICHARD¹) He married MARGARET FORDERINGHAY, daughter of ESQUIRE FOTHERINGHAYE and ELIZABETH DOREWARD.

Child of NICHOLAS BEAUPRE and MARGARET FORDERINGHAY is:

7. i. ESQUIRE EDMUND⁷ BEAUPRE.

Generation No. 7

7. ESQUIRE EDMUND⁷ BEAUPRE (*NICHOLAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, NICHOLAS³, THOMAS² DE BEAUPRE, RICHARD¹*)
He married CATHERINE BEDDINGFIELD, daughter of HENRY BEDINGFIELD and ELIZABETH WALSINGHAM.

Child of ESQUIRE BEAUPRE and CATHERINE BEDDINGFIELD is:

8. i. BARONESS DOROTHY⁸ BEAUPRE.

Generation No. 8

8. BARONESS DOROTHY⁸ BEAUPRE (*ESQUIRE EDMUND⁷, NICHOLAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, NICHOLAS³, THOMAS² DE BEAUPRE, RICHARD¹*) She married ROBERT BELL.

Child of BARONESS BEAUPRE and ROBERT BELL is:

9. i. DOROTHY⁹ BELL, b. October 19, 1552, Beupre, Norfolk, England; d. April 30, 1641, Covent Garden, England.

Generation No. 9

9. DOROTHY⁹ BELL (*BARONESS DOROTHY⁸ BEAUPRE, ESQUIRE EDMUND⁷, NICHOLAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, NICHOLAS³, THOMAS² DE BEAUPRE, RICHARD¹*) was born October 19, 1552 in Beupre, Norfolk, England, and died April 30, 1641 in Covent Garden, England. She married HENRY "SIR BARONET" HOBART April 22, 1570 in Blickling, Norfolk, England, son of THOMAS HOBART and AUDREY HARE. He was born 1553 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England, and died October 29, 1625 in Blickling, Norfolk, England.

More About HENRY HOBART and DOROTHY BELL:

Marriage: April 22, 1570, Blickling, Norfolk, England

Child of DOROTHY BELL and HENRY HOBART is:

- i. EDMUND¹⁰ HOBART, b. January 1, 1569/70, Hingham, Norfolk, England; d. March 8, 1645/46, Hingham, MA; m. MARGARET DEWEY, September 17, 1600, Hingham, Norfolk, England; b. 1574, Wymondham, Norfolk, England; d. 1634, Charlestown, MA.

Notes for EDMUND HOBART:

The following information was found on the ancestry.com website on the internet. Edmund arrived in American 1633, settled in Charleston, MA. Married 1st Margaret Dewey, 2nd Sarah Anne Lyford, widow of Rev. John Lyford. Edmund was the first of the name to settle in America. He arrived in Boston in 1633 aboard the Elizabeth Bonavenre. Elizabeth I, the daughter of Henry VII and Anne Boleyn was then on the English Throne. He was 29 years old when Oliver Cromwell was born. Edmund arrived in America with his wife, his son Joshua, daughters Rebekah and Sarah, and his servant Henry Gibbs. He must have been a man of substance in England, for one of his sons, Peter Hobart, was a graduate of Cambridge University in England. A university education in those days was a luxury only indulged in by the well to do. He was made a Freeman March 4th 1633 and admitted to full communion in the 1st Church of Christ in Boston 8/19/1634. ***Edmunds lineal descendent Garret A. Hobart was inagurated Vice-President of the United States of America 3/4/1897.***

He stood 15th on the Freeman list and was one of ten citizens who, on 10/13/1634, agreed with increase nowill that only certain desirable person should be allowed to sit down and dwell in the town. In 1635 he was the Constable of Charleston. This same year he removed to Hingham, MA and assisted in organizing the 1st church there, of which his son Peter was the 1st Pastor. He was made Commissioner 9/16/1635; the function of that office being similar to those of Justice of the Peace nowadays, permitting him to Officiate at marriage ceremonies, a privilege then denied to most ministers. He was Deputy to the General Court in 1639-1642 and was generally spoken of as Edmund Hobart, the Elder.

His second wife, commanly called Anne, was the widow of Reverend John Lyford, and Episcople clergyman from Loughgard County, Ireland, who was banished from Plymouth Colony in 1624. She was a matron of good carriage and died 6/23/1649

The name "Hobart" has a number of variants, ie: Hubert, Hubbard, Hubbart, and Hubbert. The family is assumed to descended from "Euro, filius Huberti", recorded in the Doomsday Book of 1086 and the work of

Alvah Hobart states that Edmund is "descended from William the Conquerer..."

In search of religious freedom, Edmund Hobart emigrated from Hingham, Norfolk to Charleston with his son Thomas and several others in 1633, moving to Bear(Bare) Cove (later changed to Hingham, MA in 5/1633). Probably for the purpose of assisting in establishing a new plantation or township. He is said to have been accompanied by two other children and Henry Gibbs. Here is the following account of Edmunds emigration..."Elizabeth Bonaventure, John Graves , Master, left Yarmouth, the first week in May and arrived in Boston on June 15th, with 95 passengers. The following emigrants from Hingham, Norfolk, who arrived this year probably came in this ship: Thomas Chubbuck of Hardingham, Norfolk arrived Charleston Mrs Alice Chubbuck, Sarah CHubbuck, and Rebecca Chubbuck, Edmund Hobart of Hingham, Norkfolk, Mrs Margaret Hobart, Nazareth Hobart, Edmund Hobart, Thomas Hobart, Joshua Hobart, and Sarah Hobart. Edmund's wife Margaret died four months after their arrival and he remarried the following years.

****Sources suggest that he was granted a Family Crest in England on 5/19/1575, when he was only 4 years old. ****

Margaret was the mother of all his children. All the children were born in England.

More About EDMUND HOBART:

Occupation: Constable, Politician, and Justice of the Peace

More About EDMUND HOBART and MARGARET DEWEY:

Marriage: September 17, 1600, Hingham, Norfolk, England

BLAKE

Descendants of Captain John Blake

Generation No. 1

1. CAPTAIN JOHN¹ BLAKE was born 1594 in Surrey England, and died 1660 in England. He married ELIZABETH 1651 in Surrey, England. She was born 1632 in Surrey England, and died February 1690/91 in Middletown, CT.

More About CAPTAIN BLAKE and ELIZABETH:
Marriage: 1651, Surrey, England

Child of CAPTAIN BLAKE and ELIZABETH is:

2. i. JOHN² BLAKE, b. 1652, Malden, Surry, England; d. November 11, 1690, Middletown, CT.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² BLAKE (*CAPTAIN JOHN*¹) was born 1652 in Malden, Surry, England, and died November 11, 1690 in Middletown, CT. He married SARAH HALL 1672 in Middletown, CT, daughter of RICHARD HALL and MARY ANTHONY. She was born May 16, 1654 in Middletown, CT, and died December 16, 1726 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOHN BLAKE:

This item was found on the internet on the web page ancestry.com

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS, 1687-1695

Page 99-100 Name John Blake Location: Middletown

Invt. oe230-12-06. Taken 19 January, 1690, by Richard Hall and William Sumner. The children: Mercy age 17 years, Sarah 16, Mary 14, Elizabeth 12, Abigail 10, John 8, Jonathan 6, Stephen 4, Richard Blake 11 months.

Court Record, page 25--5 March, 1690-1: Adms. to the widow, and appoint Richard Hall and John Hall, her Father and brother, to assist in the Administration.

Dist. File: 6 April, 1705: An Agreement to Dist. the estate to Sarah Blake (widow), to John, to Jonathon, to Stephen, to Samuel Roberts and Mercy his wife, to John Roberts and Sarah his wife, to Mary Johnson (now widow), to Joseph Johnson and Elizabeth his wife, to Thomas Bibbins and Abigail his wife.

Page 15 (VolXI)--3 March, 1729-30: John Blake of Middletown Died Interstate, and that part of his real estate set out to the Widow Sarah Blake hath never been dist. to her, and ought to be anew apprised before a just Dist. can be made. This court appoint Richard Blake, of Middletown, Adms.

More About JOHN BLAKE and SARAH HALL:

Marriage: 1672, Middletown, CT

Children of JOHN BLAKE and SARAH HALL are:

3. i. MERCY (MARTHA)³ BLAKE, b. November 16, 1673, Middletown, CT; d. December 16, 1724, Middletown, CT.
4. ii. SARAH BLAKE, b. February 15, 1674/75, Middletown, CT; d. May 6, 1737, Middletown, CT.
5. iii. MARY BLAKE, b. July 29, 1677, Middletown, CT; d. April 30, 1721.
6. iv. ELIZABETH BLAKE, b. March 16, 1678/79, Middletown, CT; d. May 24, 1720, Middletown, CT.
7. v. ABIGAIL BLAKE, b. January 25, 1680/81, Middletown, CT; d. June 1710.
8. vi. JOHN BLAKE, b. May 19, 1683, Middletown, CT; d. December 8, 1724.
9. vii. JONATHAN BLAKE, b. July 27, 1685, Middletown, CT; d. October 17, 1733, Middletown, CT.
- viii. STEPHEN BLAKE, b. July 15, 1687, Middletown, CT; d. May 19, 1755, Middletown, CT; m. HANNAH COLE; b. 1689, Middletown, CT; d. November 1, 1732.
- ix. RICHARD BLAKE, b. May 23, 1689, Middletown, CT; d. 1705, Middletown, CT.

3. MERCY (MARTHA)³ BLAKE (*JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born November 16, 1673 in Middletown, CT, and died December 16, 1724 in Middletown, CT. She married SAMUEL ROBERTS September 22, 1691 in Middletown, CT, son of SAMUEL ROBERTS and CATHERINE LEETE. He was born 1666 in Middletown, CT, and died February 21, 1738/39 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for SAMUEL ROBERTS:

Samuel grew up in the village of Middletown, with its Indian legends and the many old ruins to explore. When the immigrants began coming to Middletown there were less than two hundred members left of the Mattabuset tribe of Indians, who were friendly and helpful. Years afterwards when their noble chief died, the settlers cared for those who were left, especially his aged widow. She was taken into their homes and cared for as one of their own loved ones, until she passed away. There were also many factories that were built along the streams that were busy making many articles for the use of the people, and to be shipped to England. History tells us there were many potteries, which were not among the least important, as dishes and earthenware are always in demand. It is not reasonable for us to conclude that Samuel could have learned this art in his youth and followed it as a trade and handed it on down to his posterity. Samuel's family of seven children were all born and reared in Middletown. We find in the book of deeds of Middletown where Samuel deeded some land to his son Ebenezer, which can be found extracted in the Roberts book by Jeenie Weeks.

More About SAMUEL ROBERTS and MERCY BLAKE:

Marriage: September 22, 1691, Middletown, CT

Children of MERCY BLAKE and SAMUEL ROBERTS are:

- i. SAMUEL⁴ ROBERTS, b. August 14, 1692, Middletown, CT; d. December 17, 1724; m. EUNICE CLARK, May 3, 1722, Middletown, CT; b. 1683; d. 1727.

Notes for SAMUEL ROBERTS:

This item was found on the internet website ancestry.com:

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS, 1723-1729.

Page 32-91

Name: Samuel Roberts, Jr. Location: Middletown

Died 12/17/1724. Inventory taken by Israhiah Wetmore, William Ward, and Joseph Rockwell.

Court Record, Page 64--5 January 1724-5: Admins. granted to Eunice Roberts, widow of sd. decd., and John Williams of Middletown.

Page 95--3 August, 1725: The Admns. exhibit an account of debts, and move that part of the moveable estate be set out to the widow Eunice Roberts. This Court order that moveable estate valued at the sum of oe33-05-09 be set out to the widow.

Page 118--1st March, 1725-6: Per act of the General Assembly, 14 October, 1725, granting liberty to Eunice Roberts and John Williams of Middletown to sell real estate of sd. decd., with the approbation of this Court, to the value of oe16-15-00, at 20 days notice to the highest bidder.

Page 31 (Vol.XII) 5 August, 1735: Samuel Roberts, age 11 years, a son of Samuel Roberts of Middletown, chose Abijah Moore of Middletown to be his guardian. Recog., oe100.

More About SAMUEL ROBERTS and EUNICE CLARK:

Marriage: May 3, 1722, Middletown, CT

10. ii. MERCY ROBERTS, b. June 26, 1694, Middletown, CT; d. 1788.
11. iii. EBENEZER ROBERTS, b. October 29, 1697, Middletown, CT; d. September 28, 1766.
- iv. DANIEL ROBERTS, b. November 14, 1701, Middletown, CT; d. April 15, 1776; m. EUNICE CORNWALL, 1732; b. November 30, 1708, Middletown, CT; d. May 6, 1774.

More About DANIEL ROBERTS and EUNICE CORNWALL:

Marriage: 1732

- v. DESIRE ROBERTS, b. November 20, 1704, Middletown, CT; d. 1798; m. ZACHEAS CANDE, November 10, 1726; b. June 6, 1703, New Haven, CT; d. 1793.

More About ZACHEAS CANDE and DESIRE ROBERTS:
Marriage: November 10, 1726

- vi. SARAH ROBERTS, b. June 1707, Middletown, CT; d. 1801.
- 12. vii. EZRA ROBERTS, b. April 1709, Middletown, CT; d. November 4, 1760, Albany, NY.

4. SARAH³ BLAKE (*JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born February 15, 1674/75 in Middletown, CT, and died May 6, 1737 in Middletown, CT. She married JOHN ROBERTS December 27, 1693, son of SAMUEL ROBERTS and CATHERINE LEETE. He was born 1668 in Middletown, CT, and died July 6, 1721 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOHN ROBERTS:

This item was found on the internet on the ancestry.com web page. I have a little speculation when exactly John died. My record show 1726 but this next item leads me to believe that it was 1721.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1715 TO 1723.

Page 91 Name: John Roberts Location: Middletown

Invt. oe139-14-01. Taken 24 July, 1721, by William Harris, John Harris, and Joseph Johnson.

Court Record, Page 157--7 November 1721: Adms. granted to Sarah Roberts, widow of sd. decd.

Page 180--4 December, 1722: This Court appoint William Whitmore of Middletown guardian to David Roberts, a minor about 20 years of age, and appoint John Blake to be guardian to Mary Roberts, age 17 years, Jonathan Roberts 15, Nathaniel 11, and Daniel Roberts 8 years of age, children of John Roberts late decd.

Page 5 (Vol. X) 5 February, 1722-3: Sarah Roberts, Adms., exhibits an account of her Adms. Allowed. Order to dist the estate:

oe s d

To Sarah Roberts, widow, 8-14-09

To William, eldest son, 15-11-08

To John, 3-66-10

To Ebenezer, David, Mary, Jonathan, Nathaniel, and David Roberts, to each of then the sum of 13-06-10

And appoint Thomas Ward, William Harris and John Harris, distributors.

More About JOHN ROBERTS and SARAH BLAKE:

Marriage: December 27, 1693

Children of SARAH BLAKE and JOHN ROBERTS are:

- 13. i. JOHN⁴ ROBERTS, b. September 22, 1697, Middletown, CT; d. August 20, 1742.
- 14. ii. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. June 22, 1695, Middletown, CT; d. May 6, 1767, Middletown, CT.
- iii. EBENEZER ROBERTS, b. May 16, 1700, Middletown, CT.
- 15. iv. DAVID ROBERTS, b. September 1702, Middletown, CT.
- v. MARY ROBERTS, b. February 11, 1703/04, Middletown, CT; d. September 27, 1789, Chatham, CT.
- vi. JONATHAN ROBERTS, b. September 1707, Middletown, CT.
- vii. NATHANIEL ROBERTS, b. April 4, 1711, Middletown, CT.
- viii. DANIEL ROBERTS, b. December 28, 1714, Middletown, CT.

5. MARY³ BLAKE (*JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born July 29, 1677 in Middletown, CT, and died April 30, 1721. She married NATHANIEL JOHNSON February 1698/99 in Middletown, CT. He was born January 16, 1678/79 in Middletown, CT, and died February 18, 1703/04 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for NATHANIEL JOHNSON:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS

Page 117-118 Name: Nathaniel Johnson Location: Middletown

Died 19 November, 1704-5. Invt. oe121-12-03. Taken 5 March, 1704-5, by Thomas Ward, William Harris and

John Harris. The children: Nathaniel, about 3 years old, and Mary, 5 years of age.

Court Record. Page 64--6 March. 1704-5. Adms. to Mary Johnson, the widow, and Joseph Johnson, a brother of the decd. Recog., oe60.

More About NATHANIEL JOHNSON and MARY BLAKE:

Marriage: February 1698/99, Middletown, CT

Children of MARY BLAKE and NATHANIEL JOHNSON are:

16. i. MERCY⁴ JOHNSON, b. March 9, 1698/99, Middletown, CT; d. April 14, 1789, Middletown, CT.
17. ii. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, b. June 22, 1702, Middletown, CT.
- iii. JONATHAN JOHNSON, b. November 1, 1704, CT.

6. ELIZABETH³ BLAKE (*JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born March 16, 1678/79 in Middletown, CT, and died May 24, 1720 in Middletown, CT. She married JOSEPH JOHNSON January 25, 1697/98 in Middletown, CT, son of ISSAC JOHNSON and MARY HARRIS. He was born March 9, 1676/77 in Middletown, CT, and died November 12, 1739 in Middletown, CT.

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and ELIZABETH BLAKE:

Marriage: January 25, 1697/98, Middletown, CT

Children of ELIZABETH BLAKE and JOSEPH JOHNSON are:

18. i. ELIZABETH⁴ JOHNSON, b. December 12, 1699, Middletown, CT; d. March 12, 1777.
19. ii. JOSEPH JOHNSON, b. August 26, 1702, Middletown, CT; d. April 30, 1768, Middletown, CT.
20. iii. RICHARD JOHNSON, b. November 12, 1704, Middletown, CT; d. January 27, 1780, Haddam, CT.
21. iv. ZIPPORAH JOHNSON, b. January 4, 1705/06, Middletown, CT; d. July 17, 1734, Middletown, CT.
- v. ANNA JOHNSON, b. January 11, 1708/09, Middletown, CT; d. October 15, 1712, Middletown, CT.
- vi. THANKFUL JOHNSON, b. June 10, 1710, Middletown, CT; m. THOMAS HUBBARD, July 10, 1728, Middletown, CT; b. March 9, 1704/05, Middletown, CT; d. 1768, Middle Haddam, CT.

More About THOMAS HUBBARD and THANKFUL JOHNSON:

Marriage: July 10, 1728, Middletown, CT

- vii. ANNA JOHNSON, b. June 8, 1715; d. Bef. 1740.
- viii. MARTHA JOHNSON, b. April 27, 1718, Middletown, CT; d. December 26, 1789, Middletown, CT; m. ELEAZER GILBERT, April 5, 1738, Middletown, CT; b. April 5, 1711, Middletown, CT; d. April 19, 1772, Middletown, CT.

More About ELEAZER GILBERT and MARTHA JOHNSON:

Marriage: April 5, 1738, Middletown, CT

7. ABIGAIL³ BLAKE (*JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born January 25, 1680/81 in Middletown, CT, and died June 1710. She married THOMAS BEVINS 1704 in Middletown, CT. He was born July 15, 1682 in Haddam, CT, and died April 17, 1742 in Haddam, CT.

More About THOMAS BEVINS and ABIGAIL BLAKE:

Marriage: 1704, Middletown, CT

Child of ABIGAIL BLAKE and THOMAS BEVINS is:

- i. EUNICE⁴ BEVINS, b. July 15, 1705, Middletown, CT.

8. JOHN³ BLAKE (*JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born May 19, 1683 in Middletown, CT, and died December 8, 1724. He married ELIZABETH JOHNSON October 20, 1705. She was born August 9, 1681 in Roxbury, MA, and died March 17, 1735/36 in Middletown, CT.

More About JOHN BLAKE and ELIZABETH JOHNSON:

Marriage: October 20, 1705

Children of JOHN BLAKE and ELIZABETH JOHNSON are:

- 22. i. RICHARD⁴ BLAKE, b. August 9, 1706, Middletown , CT; d. October 20, 1736, Newfoundland.
- ii. ANNA BLAKE, b. November 1, 1707, Middletown , CT; d. January 25, 1707/08.
- iii. JOHN BLAKE, b. February 2, 1707/08, Middletown , CT; d. February 8, 1775, Middletown , CT.
- 23. iv. JOSEPH BLAKE, b. September 24, 1713, Middletown , CT; d. November 1, 1760, Westbury Parish, CT.

9. JONATHAN³ BLAKE (*JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born July 27, 1685 in Middletown, CT, and died October 17, 1733 in Middletown , CT. He married MARY JOHNSON September 19, 1710 in Middletown. CT, daughter of ISSAC JOHNSON and MARRY HARRIS. She was born January 18, 1685/86 in Middletown , CT, and died 1783.

More About JONATHAN BLAKE and MARY JOHNSON:

Marriage: September 19, 1710, Middletown, CT

Children of JONATHAN BLAKE and MARY JOHNSON are:

- 24. i. DANIEL⁴ BLAKE, b. April 24, 1711, Middletown , CT.
- ii. ABIGAIL BLAKE, b. February 12, 1711/12, Middletown , CT; d. August 2, 1727, Middletown , CT.
- iii. MARY BLAKE, b. January 27, 1714/15, Middletown , CT; d. October 1736, Middletown , CT.
- iv. ELIZABETH BLAKE, b. February 18, 1716/17, Middletown , CT; m. EZEKIEL GILBERT, March 8, 1742/43; b. February 28, 1719/20, Middletown , CT.

More About EZEKIEL GILBERT and ELIZABETH BLAKE:

Marriage: March 8, 1742/43

- v. PRUDENCE BLAKE, b. April 8, 1719, Middletown , CT; d. March 28, 1740, Middletown , CT.
- vi. JONATHAN BLAKE, b. May 12, 1721, Middletown , CT; d. November 1721, Middletown , CT.
- 25. vii. JONATHAN BLAKE, b. August 29, 1722, Middletown , CT.
- viii. MERCY BLAKE, b. January 12, 1724/25, Middletown , CT; d. October 17, 1736, Middletown , CT.
- 26. ix. SARAH BLAKE, b. July 29, 1727, Middletown , CT.
- 27. x. STEPHEN BLAKE, b. February 18, 1729/30, Middletown , CT; d. January 7, 1767, Middletown , CT.

Generation No. 4

10. MERCY⁴ ROBERTS (*MERCY (MARTHA)³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born June 26, 1694 in Middletown, CT, and died 1788. She married BENJAMIN WETMORE September 24, 1719.

More About BENJAMIN WETMORE and MERCY ROBERTS:

Marriage: September 24, 1719

Children of MERCY ROBERTS and BENJAMIN WETMORE are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁵ WETMORE, b. March 22, 1719/20, Middletown , CT.
- ii. JOSIAH WETMORE, b. August 21, 1721, Middletown , CT.
- iii. MARCY WETMORE, b. February 14, 1723/24, Middletown , CT.
- iv. MARY WETMORE, b. August 24, 1727, Middletown , CT.
- v. ANNA WETMORE, b. June 23, 1730, Middletown , CT; m. JOHN MATHEWS, January 25, 1748/49, Middletown, CT.

More About JOHN MATHEWS and ANNA WETMORE:

Marriage: January 25, 1748/49, Middletown, CT

- vi. ABIGAIL WETMORE, b. June 30, 1732, Middletown , CT.
- vii. BETHIAH WETMORE, b. October 2, 1734, Middletown , CT; m. EDMUND TOMPKINS, Abt. 1755, Middletown, CT.

More About EDMUND TOMPKINS and BETHIAH WETMORE:

Marriage: Abt. 1755, Middletown, CT

- viii. ABNER WETMORE, b. May 2, 1736, Middletown , CT.

11. EBENEZER⁴ ROBERTS (*MERCY (MARTHA)³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born October 29, 1697 in Middletown, CT. and died September 28, 1766. He married MERCY JOHNSON December 21, 1721 in CT, daughter of NATHANIEL JOHNSON and MARY BLAKE. She was born March 9, 1698/99 in Middletown, CT, and died April 14, 1789 in Middletown, CT.

More About EBENEZER ROBERTS and MERCY JOHNSON:
Marriage: December 21, 1721, CT

Children of EBENEZER ROBERTS and MERCY JOHNSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ ROBERTS, b. May 22, 1722, Middletown, CT.
- ii. MARY ROBERTS, b. October 30, 1723, Middletown, CT.
- iii. ABIJAH ROBERTS, b. December 14, 1725, Middletown, CT.
- iv. ADONIJAH ROBERTS, b. October 7, 1727, Middletown, CT; d. December 19, 1768.
- v. EBENEZER ROBERTS, b. October 18, 1735, Middletown, CT; m. PRISCILLA HUBBARD; b. October 16, 1735, Middletown, CT.
- vi. MERCY ROBERTS, b. May 7, 1738, Middletown, CT.
- vii. MABEL ROBERTS, b. October 15, 1742, Middletown, CT; d. October 11, 1747.

12. EZRA⁴ ROBERTS (*MERCY (MARTHA)³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born April 1709 in Middletown, CT, and died November 4, 1760 in Albany, NY. He married MARY ADKINS August 13, 1730 in Middletown, CT, daughter of JOSIAH ADKINS and MARY WHEELER. She was born October 14, 1710 in New Haven, CT, and died 1751.

Notes for EZRA ROBERTS:

Ezra grew up among the factories and industry of the place where he was born. We might conclude that he chose the trade of pottery, as that seems to be the only profession that was handed down to the following generations, and one that was always in demand in the building up of the western unsettled country.

More About EZRA ROBERTS and MARY ADKINS:
Marriage: August 13, 1730, Middletown, CT

Children of EZRA ROBERTS and MARY ADKINS are:

- i. MERCY⁵ ROBERTS, b. June 17, 1731, New Haven, CT; d. November 7, 1731.
- ii. MERCY ROBERTS, b. November 17, 1732, New Haven, CT; d. Bet. 1759 - 1828.
- iii. MARY ROBERTS, b. November 23, 1734, New Haven, CT; d. Bet. 1759 - 1828; m. DAVID ROBERTS, August 17, 1753; b. Bet. 1708 - 1734; d. Bet. 1758 - 1822.

More About DAVID ROBERTS and MARY ROBERTS:
Marriage: August 17, 1753

- iv. EZRA ROBERTS, b. March 22, 1735/36, New Haven, CT; d. September 2, 1752.
28. v. HANNAH ROBERTS, b. February 23, 1737/38, New Haven, CT; d. August 11, 1802.
- vi. JOSIAH ROBERTS, b. December 19, 1739, New Haven, CT; d. Bet. 1767 - 1830; m. MARY VEZEY, June 26, 1761, Cromwell, CT; b. January 4, 1745/46; d. Bet. 1766 - 1836.

More About JOSIAH ROBERTS and MARY VEZEY:
Marriage: June 26, 1761, Cromwell, CT

- vii. STEPHEN ROBERTS, b. December 1, 1742, New Haven, CT; d. October 23, 1759.
- viii. RUTH ROBERTS, b. April 16, 1744, New Haven, CT; d. Bet. 1745 - 1838.
29. ix. EPHRAIM ROBERTS, b. May 9, 1746, Middletown, CT; d. July 5, 1776, Watertown, Litchfield, CT.
- x. ESTHER ROBERTS, b. September 10, 1749, New Haven, CT; d. March 4, 1749/50, Middletown, CT.

13. JOHN⁴ ROBERTS (*SARAH³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born September 22, 1697 in Middletown, CT, and died August 20, 1742. He married MARTHA LUCAS November 18, 1718 in Middletown, CT. She was born 1698.

More About JOHN ROBERTS and MARTHA LUCAS:
Marriage: November 18, 1718, Middletown, CT

Children of JOHN ROBERTS and MARTHA LUCAS are:

30. i. JONATHON⁵ ROBERTS, b. June 29, 1730.
- ii. DAVID ROBERTS.
- iii. MARY ROBERTS.
- iv. NATHANIAL ROBERTS.
- v. DANIEL ROBERTS.

14. WILLIAM⁴ ROBERTS (*SARAH³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born June 22, 1695 in Middletown, CT, and died May 6, 1767 in Middletown, CT. He married SUSANNAH COLLINS December 1, 1714 in Middletown, CT, daughter of SAMUEL COLLINS and SUSANNAH HENCHMAN. She was born July 6, 1696 in Boston, MA, and died November 12, 1781 in Middletown, CT.

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS:
Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

More About SUSANNAH COLLINS:
Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary
Will: 1773, Copy of will

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS and SUSANNAH COLLINS:
Marriage: December 1, 1714, Middletown, CT

Children of WILLIAM ROBERTS and SUSANNAH COLLINS are:

- i. COLLINS⁵ ROBERTS, b. May 7, 1716; d. November 10, 1716, Middletown, CT.

More About COLLINS ROBERTS:
Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

- ii. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. November 8, 1717, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1773; m. MARY SAYRE.
- iii. SUSANNAH ROBERTS, b. March 18, 1719/20, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1773; m. RICHARD ALRIGHTS, September 28, 1738.

More About RICHARD ALRIGHTS and SUSANNAH ROBERTS:
Marriage: September 28, 1738

- iv. EDWARD ROBERTS, b. September 4, 1722, Middletown, CT.
31. v. COLLINS SAMUEL ROBERTS, b. August 27, 1725, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1773, Middletown, CT.
- vi. SARAH ROBERTS, b. May 12, 1728.
- vii. HANNAH ROBERTS, b. February 22, 1730/31, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1773; m. AARON GRISWOLD, August 2, 1750.

More About AARON GRISWOLD and HANNAH ROBERTS:
Marriage: August 2, 1750

- viii. PRUDENCE ROBERTS, b. August 13, 1734, Middletown, CT; m. ALEXANDER BOW, October 30, 1755.

More About ALEXANDER BOW and PRUDENCE ROBERTS:
Marriage: October 30, 1755

32. ix. HINCHMAN ROBERTS, b. May 10, 1738, Middletown, CT; d. February 1795, Middletown, CT.

15. MARY⁴ ROBERTS (*SARAH³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born February 11, 1703/04 in Middletown, CT, and died September 27, 1789 in Chatham, CT. She married GEORGE HUBBARD April 20, 1727.

More About GEORGE HUBBARD and MARY ROBERTS:

Marriage: April 20, 1727

Children of MARY ROBERTS and GEORGE HUBBARD are:

- i. MARY⁵ HUBBARD, b. March 20, 1727/28, Middletown , CT; d. Aft. 1792, Chatham, CT; m. ZACCHEUS COOK, May 14, 1747, Middle Haddam, CT; b. Abt. 1719, Eastham, Barnstable, MA; d. April 19, 1812.

More About ZACCHEUS COOK and MARY HUBBARD:

Marriage: May 14, 1747, Middle Haddam, CT

- ii. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. February 13, 1730/31, Middletown , CT; m. MARY STOCKING, January 23, 1752, Chatham, CT; b. January 12, 1734/35, Middletown , CT; d. February 19, 1827.

More About GEORGE HUBBARD and MARY STOCKING:

Marriage: January 23, 1752, Chatham, CT

- iii. HULDA HUBBARD, b. May 26, 1734, Chatham, CT; m. JOSEPH ARNOLD, February 8, 1753, Middle Haddam, CT; b. December 7, 1732, East Haddam, CT; d. May 27, 1774, Haddam Neck, CT.

More About JOSEPH ARNOLD and HULDA HUBBARD:

Marriage: February 8, 1753, Middle Haddam, CT

- iv. MEHITABLE HUBBARD, b. October 12, 1738, Chatham, CT; d. June 2, 1749, Middle Haddam, CT.
- v. ABNER HUBBARD, b. August 29, 1744, Chatham, CT; d. Abt. 1771, At sea West Indies; m. HANNAH HIGGINS, June 19, 1764, Middle Haddam, CT; b. May 17, 1748, Middle Haddam, CT; d. Bet. 1820 - 1830, Fabius, Onondaga, NY.

More About ABNER HUBBARD and HANNAH HIGGINS:

Marriage: June 19, 1764, Middle Haddam, CT

16. MERCY⁴ JOHNSON (*MARY³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born March 9, 1698/99 in Middletown . CT, and died April 14, 1789 in Middletown . CT. She married EBENEZER ROBERTS December 21, 1721 in CT, son of SAMUEL ROBERTS and MERCY BLAKE. He was born October 29, 1697 in Middletown, CT, and died September 28, 1766.

More About EBENEZER ROBERTS and MERCY JOHNSON:

Marriage: December 21, 1721, CT

Children are listed above under (11) Ebenezer Roberts.

17. NATHANIEL⁴ JOHNSON (*MARY³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born June 22, 1702 in Middletown , CT. He married MARY BRAINERD November 9, 1722 in Haddam, CT, daughter of JAMES BRAINERD and DEBORAH DUDLEY. She was born January 11, 1700/01 in Haddam, CT, and died June 21, 1750 in Middletown , CT.

More About NATHANIEL JOHNSON and MARY BRAINERD:

Marriage: November 9, 1722, Haddam, CT

Children of NATHANIEL JOHNSON and MARY BRAINERD are:

- i. NATHANIEL⁵ JOHNSON, b. September 19, 1723, Middletown , CT; d. October 29, 1723.
- ii. JOHNSON, b. May 10, 1724, Middletown , CT; d. May 10, 1724, Middletown , CT.
- iii. JOHNSON, b. July 1726, Middletown , CT; d. July 1726, Middletown , CT.
- iv. JOHNSON, b. November 25, 1727, Middletown , CT; d. November 25, 1727, Middletown , CT.
- v. SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. August 28, 1729, Middletown , CT; d. November 29, 1760, Middletown , CT; m. (1) MARTHA HARRIS, January 28, 1752; b. January 5, 1731/32, Middletown , CT; m. (2) MARTHA HARRIS, January 28, 1752, Middletown, CT; b. January 5, 1731/32, Middletown , CT.

More About SAMUEL JOHNSON and MARTHA HARRIS:

Marriage: January 28, 1752

More About SAMUEL JOHNSON and MARTHA HARRIS:

Marriage: January 28, 1752, Middletown, CT

- vi. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. April 4, 1731, Middletown , CT; m. JOHN BARRETT; b. 1727, Middletown , CT.
- vii. MARY JOHNSON, b. April 4, 1735, Middletown , CT; m. THOMAS BALDWIN; b. Abt. 1731, Middletown , CT.
- viii. DEBORAH JOHNSON, b. January 31, 1735/36, Middletown , CT; m. WILLIAM PROUT, May 23, 1753; b. June 24, 1735, Lee, MA; d. December 17, 1826, Lee, MA.

More About WILLIAM PROUT and DEBORAH JOHNSON:
Marriage: May 23, 1753

- ix. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, b. September 30, 1738, Middletown , CT; d. September 11, 1740, Middletown , CT.
- x. PRUDENCE JOHNSON, b. July 10, 1740, Middletown , CT; d. Abt. 1817, East Hampton, CT; m. BENJAMIN GOFF, Abt. 1760; b. Abt. 1738, East Hampton, CT; d. May 31, 1787, East Hampton, CT.

More About BENJAMIN GOFF and PRUDENCE JOHNSON:
Marriage: Abt. 1760

- xi. MABEL MEHITABLE JOHNSON, b. August 1, 1742, Middletown , CT; d. January 10, 1827; m. RICHARD BLAKE, February 9, 1761; b. April 23, 1738, Middletown , CT; d. Abt. 1762, in ARMY.

More About RICHARD BLAKE and MABEL JOHNSON:
Marriage: February 9, 1761

- xii. JAMES JOHNSON, b. May 6, 1744, Middletown , CT.

18. ELIZABETH⁴ JOHNSON (*ELIZABETH³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born December 12, 1699 in Middletown , CT, and died March 12, 1777. She married WILLIAM HARRIS.

Children of ELIZABETH JOHNSON and WILLIAM HARRIS are:

- i. PRUDENCE⁵ HARRIS, b. September 18, 1721, Middletown , CT; d. August 30, 1797, Middletown , CT; m. JONATHAN GILBERT, October 25, 1739, Middletown, CT; b. February 24, 1716/17, Middletown , CT.

More About JONATHAN GILBERT and PRUDENCE HARRIS:
Marriage: October 25, 1739, Middletown, CT

- ii. ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. August 26, 1723, Middletown , CT.
- iii. JOSEPH HARRIS, b. January 28, 1726/27, Middletown , CT; m. SARAH CORNELL; b. Abt. 1731, Middletown , CT.
- iv. MARTHA HARRIS, b. January 5, 1731/32, Middletown , CT; m. SAMUEL JOHNSON, January 28, 1752, Middletown, CT; b. August 28, 1729, Middletown , CT; d. November 29, 1760, Middletown , CT.

More About SAMUEL JOHNSON and MARTHA HARRIS:
Marriage: January 28, 1752, Middletown, CT

- v. SIBBIL HARRIS, b. June 20, 1734, Middletown , CT.
- vi. SARAH HARRIS, b. October 18, 1740, Middletown , CT.

19. JOSEPH⁴ JOHNSON (*ELIZABETH³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born August 26, 1702 in Middletown , CT, and died April 30, 1768 in Middletown , CT. He married (1) ELIZABETH PARTIDGE August 17, 1722 in Middletown, CT. She was born Abt. 1704 in CT. He married (2) MEHITABLE HAMLIN February 2, 1725/26 in Middletown, CT, daughter of JOHN HAMLIN and ELIZABETH PARTRIDGE. She was born February 6, 1709/10 in Middletown , CT, and died December 12, 1747 in Middletown , CT. He married (3) HANNAH CLARK September 15, 1759 in CT, daughter of DANIEL CLARK and ELIZABETH WHITMORE. She was born September 20, 1705 in Middletown , CT, and died April 12, 1795 in Middletown , CT.

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and ELIZABETH PARTIDGE:
Marriage: August 17, 1722, Middletown, CT

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and MEHITABLE HAMLIN:
Marriage: February 2, 1725/26, Middletown, CT

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and HANNAH CLARK:
Marriage: September 15, 1759, CT

Children of JOSEPH JOHNSON and MEHITABLE HAMLIN are:

- i. JOSEPH⁵ JOHNSON, b. May 21, 1726, Middletown, CT; d. February 1787, Middletown, CT; m. MARY RODGERS, August 14, 1746, Middletown, CT; b. January 25, 1724/25, Newport, RI.

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and MARY RODGERS:
Marriage: August 14, 1746, Middletown, CT

- ii. HAMLIN JOHNSON, b. January 18, 1727/28, Middletown, CT; d. March 8, 1760, Middletown, CT; m. MARY LAWRENCE, February 10, 1747/48, Middletown, CT; b. January 27, 1727/28, Plainfield Township, CT; d. October 14, 1775, MA.

More About HAMLIN JOHNSON and MARY LAWRENCE:
Marriage: February 10, 1747/48, Middletown, CT

- iii. JEDEDIAH JOHNSON, b. April 4, 1731, Middletown, CT; d. June 29, 1802, Middletown, CT; m. MEHITABLE PRIOR, April 2, 1752, Middletown, CT; b. October 1, 1729, Middletown, CT; d. January 27, 1816, Middletown, CT.

More About JEDEDIAH JOHNSON and MEHITABLE PRIOR:
Marriage: April 2, 1752, Middletown, CT

- iv. SETH JOHNSON, b. January 4, 1732/33, Middletown, CT; d. October 15, 1742, Middletown, CT.
- v. ELIJAH JOHNSON, b. December 3, 1734, Middletown, CT; d. November 19, 1811, Middletown, CT; m. MARY HALL, July 19, 1756, Middletown, CT; b. May 10, 1735, Middletown, CT; d. November 16, 1763, Middletown, CT.

More About ELIJAH JOHNSON and MARY HALL:
Marriage: July 19, 1756, Middletown, CT

20. RICHARD⁴ JOHNSON (*ELIZABETH³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born November 12, 1704 in Middletown, CT, and died January 27, 1780 in Haddam, CT. He married MARY PORTER February 3, 1724/25 in Middletown, CT. She was born June 14, 1704 in Stratford Township, CT, and died January 22, 1786 in Haddam, CT.

More About RICHARD JOHNSON and MARY PORTER:
Marriage: February 3, 1724/25, Middletown, CT

Children of RICHARD JOHNSON and MARY PORTER are:

- i. ANNA⁵ JOHNSON, b. March 20, 1726/27, Middletown, CT; d. August 1, 1786; m. SIMEON ROBERTS, April 10, 1746; b. February 17, 1721/22, Middletown, CT; d. April 22, 1799.

More About SIMEON ROBERTS and ANNA JOHNSON:
Marriage: April 10, 1746

- ii. CAPTAIN ELIHU JOHNSON, b. February 24, 1728/29, Middletown, CT; d. February 25, 1811, Rygate, VT; m. SARAH, April 8, 1750, Middletown, CT; b. Abt. 1731, CT; d. September 25, 1804, Rygate, VT.

More About CAPTAIN JOHNSON and SARAH:
Marriage: April 8, 1750, Middletown, CT

- iii. JABEZ JOHNSON, b. June 10, 1730, Haddam, CT.
- iv. AMOS JOHNSON, b. March 8, 1731/32, Middletown, CT; d. July 15, 1806; m. HANNAH GOUGE, Bef. 1759, CT; b. Abt. 1736, Haddam, CT; d. March 23, 1822.

More About AMOS JOHNSON and HANNAH GOUGE:
Marriage: Bef. 1759, CT

- v. RICHARD JOHNSON, b. July 22, 1734, Middletown, CT; d. November 22, 1811, Greenfield, MA; m. MARY SMITH, July 13, 1755, CT; b. Abt. 1736, Haddam, CT; d. April 3, 1809, Greenfield, MA.

More About RICHARD JOHNSON and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: July 13, 1755, CT

- vi. COL JONATHON JOHNSON, b. January 5, 1736/37, Haddam, CT; d. December 4, 1815; m. (1) AGNES KENT, December 6, 1763; b. May 3, 1737, Haddam, CT; d. September 23, 1769; m. (2) MARY WHITMORE, January 1, 1771; b. August 2, 1742, Haddam, CT; d. July 18, 1830.

More About COL JOHNSON and AGNES KENT:
Marriage: December 6, 1763

More About COL JOHNSON and MARY WHITMORE:
Marriage: January 1, 1771

- vii. JABEZ JOHNSON, b. June 20, 1739, Haddam, CT; d. July 12, 1824, Granville, MA; m. MARY FRANCIS, November 15, 1764; b. Abt. 1743, Durham, CT; d. May 14, 1799, Granville, MA.

More About JABEZ JOHNSON and MARY FRANCIS:
Marriage: November 15, 1764

- viii. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, b. April 3, 1742, Haddam, CT; m. (1) ELIZABETH GREEN, January 1, 1766; b. November 22, 1750, Haddam, CT; d. May 27, 1769; m. (2) ANN CHESTER, October 10, 1769; b. Abt. 1746, Colchester, CT.

More About NATHANIEL JOHNSON and ELIZABETH GREEN:
Marriage: January 1, 1766

More About NATHANIEL JOHNSON and ANN CHESTER:
Marriage: October 10, 1769

- ix. SETH JOHNSON, b. July 22, 1744, Haddam, CT; d. December 1794; m. REBECCA NORTON, Abt. 1776, Middletown, CT; b. May 9, 1748, Saybrook, CT; d. March 20, 1792, Middletown, CT.

More About SETH JOHNSON and REBECCA NORTON:
Marriage: Abt. 1776, Middletown, CT

- x. MARY JOHNSON, b. June 7, 1747, Haddam, CT; m. THOMAS WARD, April 25, 1764, Cromwell, CT; b. Abt. 1745, Middletown, CT; d. February 12, 1814, Tyringham, MA.

More About THOMAS WARD and MARY JOHNSON:
Marriage: April 25, 1764, Cromwell, CT

- xi. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. June 28, 1749, Haddam, CT.

21. ZIPPORAH⁴ JOHNSON (*ELIZABETH³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born January 4, 1705/06 in Middletown, CT, and died July 17, 1734 in Middletown, CT. She married OBADIAH BRAINERD September 16, 1731 in Haddam, CT, son of CALEB BRAINERD and ELIZABETH BIDWELL. He was born May 20, 1708 in Haddam, CT, and died June 6, 1790 in Middletown, CT.

More About OBADIAH BRAINERD and ZIPPORAH JOHNSON:
Marriage: September 16, 1731, Haddam, CT

Child of ZIPPORAH JOHNSON and OBADIAH BRAINERD is:

- i. CALEB⁵ BRAINERD, b. June 17, 1734, Middletown, CT; d. September 18, 1740, Middletown, CT.

22. RICHARD⁴ BLAKE (*JOHN³, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born August 9, 1706 in Middletown , CT, and died October 20, 1736 in Newfoundland. He married ABIGAIL CLARK March 5, 1728/29 in Middletown, CT. She was born March 25, 1709 in Middletown , CT, and died Abt. 1751.

More About RICHARD BLAKE and ABIGAIL CLARK:

Marriage: March 5, 1728/29, Middletown, CT

Children of RICHARD BLAKE and ABIGAIL CLARK are:

- i. HANNAH⁵ BLAKE, b. June 19, 1725, Dorchester, MA; d. February 9, 1781.
- ii. ABIGAIL BLAKE, b. October 28, 1732, Middletown , CT; d. November 30, 1760, Middletown , CT; m. SETH ROCKWELL, November 16, 1752, Middletown, CT; b. March 20, 1730/31, Middletown , CT; d. May 4, 1758, Kingston, NY.

More About SETH ROCKWELL and ABIGAIL BLAKE:

Marriage: November 16, 1752, Middletown, CT

23. JOSEPH⁴ BLAKE (*JOHN³, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born September 24, 1713 in Middletown , CT, and died November 1, 1760 in Westbury Parish, CT. He married (1) ESTHER BACON December 11, 1734 in Middletown, CT. She was born October 9, 1710 in Middletown , CT, and died April 12, 1746 in Middletown , CT. He married (2) REBECCA HIGBY September 25, 1746 in Middletown, CT, daughter of EDWARD HIGBY and REBECCA WHEELER. She was born July 11, 1715 in Guilford, CT, and died November 18, 1760 in Middletown , CT.

More About JOSEPH BLAKE and ESTHER BACON:

Marriage: December 11, 1734, Middletown, CT

More About JOSEPH BLAKE and REBECCA HIGBY:

Marriage: September 25, 1746, Middletown, CT

Children of JOSEPH BLAKE and ESTHER BACON are:

- i. ESTHER⁵ BLAKE, b. October 14, 1736, Middletown , CT; d. Aft. 1771; m. AMOS GARNSEY, February 15, 1756, Waterbury, CT; b. July 13, 1731, Waterbury, CT; d. September 7, 1796, Jerusalem, NY.

More About AMOS GARNSEY and ESTHER BLAKE:

Marriage: February 15, 1756, Waterbury, CT

33. ii. JOSEPH BLAKE, b. December 22, 1738, Middletown , CT; d. Bef. 1788, Torrington, CT.
34. iii. RICHARD BLAKE, b. November 3, 1740, Middletown , CT; d. July 12, 1744, Middletown , CT.
- iv. SETH BLAKE, b. March 25, 1743, Middletown , CT; d. June 5, 1781, Watertown, CT.
- v. ELIZABETH BLAKE, b. March 23, 1745/46, Middletown , CT; d. May 14, 1746, Middletown , CT.

Children of JOSEPH BLAKE and REBECCA HIGBY are:

- vi. ELIZABETH⁵ BLAKE, b. October 7, 1747, Middletown , CT; d. September 17, 1807, Livonia, NY.
- vii. RICHARD BLAKE, b. October 7, 1747, Middletown , CT; d. September 17, 1807, Livonia, NY.
- viii. RUTH LECRETIA BLAKE, b. September 4, 1749, Middletown , CT.
- ix. FREELOVE BLAKE, b. August 11, 1751, Waterbury, CT; d. May 27, 1815, Manlius Township, NY; m. LOUISA SPENCER.

24. DANIEL⁴ BLAKE (*JONATHAN³, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born April 24, 1711 in Middletown , CT. He married HANNAH DIAX January 13, 1741/42. She was born Abt. 1715 in Middletown , CT.

More About DANIEL BLAKE and HANNAH DIAX:

Marriage: January 13, 1741/42

Children of DANIEL BLAKE and HANNAH DIAX are:

- i. ALBANIA⁵ BLAKE, b. January 27, 1742/43, Middletown , CT.
- ii. PRUDENCE BLAKE, b. February 15, 1744/45, Middletown , CT.

iii. HANNAH BLAKE, b. April 17, 1748, Middletown , CT.

25. JONATHAN⁴ BLAKE (*JONATHAN³, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born August 29, 1722 in Middletown , CT. He married SARH GRIFFIN June 26, 1744 in Middletown, CT. She was born Abt. 1726 in Middletown , CT.

More About JONATHAN BLAKE and SARH GRIFFIN:

Marriage: June 26, 1744, Middletown, CT

Children of JONATHAN BLAKE and SARH GRIFFIN are:

- i. JONATHAN⁵ BLAKE, b. March 20, 1744/45, Middletown , CT; d. March 29, 1745, Middletown , CT.
- ii. SARAH BLAKE, b. June 12, 1746, Middletown , CT; d. February 20, 1746/47.
- iii. JONATHAN BLAKE, b. January 4, 1747/48, Middletown , CT; d. July 20, 1750, Drowned.
- iv. EBENEZER BLAKE, b. September 28, 1749, Middletown , CT.
- v. JONATHAN BLAKE, b. August 25, 1751, Middletown , CT; d. October 1, 1751.
- vi. WILLIAM BLAKE, b. July 3, 1753, Middletown , CT; d. August 13, 1753.

26. SARAH⁴ BLAKE (*JONATHAN³, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born July 29, 1727 in Middletown , CT. She married BENJAMIN BABB February 19, 1746/47. He was born Abt. 1723 in Middletown , CT.

More About BENJAMIN BABB and SARAH BLAKE:

Marriage: February 19, 1746/47

Children of SARAH BLAKE and BENJAMIN BABB are:

- i. JOHN⁵ BABB, b. December 4, 1748, Middletown , CT.
- ii. MARY BABB, b. March 7, 1750/51, Middletown , CT.
- iii. LUCIA BABB, b. March 25, 1760, Middletown , CT.
- iv. BENJAMIN BABB, b. March 13, 1764, Middletown , CT.

27. STEPHEN⁴ BLAKE (*JONATHAN³, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born February 18, 1729/30 in Middletown , CT, and died January 7, 1767 in Middletown , CT. He married RACHEL ALVORD, daughter of THOMAS ALVORD and SUBMIT BISHOP. She was born April 17, 1733 in Durham, CT, and died January 7, 1768.

Children of STEPHEN BLAKE and RACHEL ALVORD are:

- i. RACHEL⁵ BLAKE, b. April 8, 1752, Middletown , CT; d. 1837; m. DANIEL HALL, May 13, 1771; b. Abt. 1748.

More About DANIEL HALL and RACHEL BLAKE:

Marriage: May 13, 1771

- ii. JONATHAN BLAKE, b. January 31, 1754, Middletown , CT; d. January 7, 1767, Drowned.
- iii. ELIJAH BLAKE, b. June 18, 1756, Middletown , CT; d. October 2, 1833, Winchester, CT; m. SARAH HAMLIN, September 27, 1779; b. 1755, Middletown , CT; d. October 27, 1811.

More About ELIJAH BLAKE and SARAH HAMLIN:

Marriage: September 27, 1779

- iv. GEORGE BLAKE, b. October 30, 1758, Middletown , CT; d. October 1852, Springfield, MA.
- v. MARY BLAKE, b. May 7, 1761, Middletown , CT; d. October 14, 1762.
- vi. BLAKE, b. 1763, Middletown , CT.
- vii. MARY BLAKE, b. April 7, 1765, Middletown , CT; d. 1856.
- viii. STEPHEN BLAKE, b. April 27, 1767, Middletown , CT; d. February 25, 1853, Palermo, NY; m. CHARITY HILL, February 1790, Litchfield, CT; b. December 6, 1765, Litchfield, CT; d. July 31, 1856, Palermo, NY.

More About STEPHEN BLAKE and CHARITY HILL:

Marriage: February 1790, Litchfield, CT

28. HANNAH⁵ ROBERTS (*EZRA⁴, MERCY (MARTHA)³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born February 23, 1737/38 in New Haven, CT. and died August 11, 1802. She married JEDEDIAH HUBBARD March 30, 1758 in Middletown, CT. son of EBENEZER HUBBARD and HANNAH WETMORE. He was born July 12, 1734 in Middletown, CT, and died December 10, 1780.

More About JEDEDIAH HUBBARD and HANNAH ROBERTS:

Marriage: March 30, 1758, Middletown, CT

Child of HANNAH ROBERTS and JEDEDIAH HUBBARD is:

- i. ROBERT⁶ HUBBARD, b. September 30, 1761; d. January 10, 1814; m. PHOEBE FORD, June 26, 1781, Middletown, CT; b. Bet. 1745 - 1768; d. July 26, 1838, Booneville, NY.

More About ROBERT HUBBARD and PHOEBE FORD:

Marriage: June 26, 1781, Middletown, CT

29. EPHRAIM⁵ ROBERTS (*EZRA⁴, MERCY (MARTHA)³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born May 9, 1746 in Middletown, CT. and died July 5, 1776 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT. He married PHOEBE CLARK December 28, 1770 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT. daughter of DANIEL CLARK and PHEBE BRADLEY. She was born 1745 in New Haven, CT, and died 1829 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

More About EPHRAIM ROBERTS and PHOEBE CLARK:

Marriage: December 28, 1770, Watertown, Litchfield, CT

Children of EPHRAIM ROBERTS and PHOEBE CLARK are:

- i. DANIEL⁶ ROBERTS, b. December 7, 1771, Watertown, Litchfield, CT; d. January 20, 1773.
- ii. DANIEL ROBERTS, b. May 26, 1773, Watertown, Litchfield, CT; d. August 25, 1852; m. ELMIRA BISHOP, May 12, 1802; b. Bet. 1764 - 1785; d. Bet. 1807 - 1874.

More About DANIEL ROBERTS and ELMIRA BISHOP:

Marriage: May 12, 1802

- iii. EPHRAIM ROBERTS, b. May 14, 1775, Watertown, Litchfield, CT; d. August 25, 1861, Ripley, Brown, IL; m. HULDAH GIBBS, May 15, 1796, Litchfield, CT; b. July 16, 1775, Litchfield, Litchfield, CT; d. August 17, 1851, Winchester, IL.

More About EPHRAIM ROBERTS and HULDAH GIBBS:

Marriage: May 15, 1796, Litchfield, CT

30. JONATHON⁵ ROBERTS (*JOHN⁴, SARAH³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born June 29, 1730. He married SARAH.

Child of JONATHON ROBERTS and SARAH is:

- i. RHODA⁶ ROBERTS, b. April 30, 1749; d. 1841; m. SAMUEL MAY, April 27, 1773, Wethersfield, CT; b. August 20, 1751; d. December 5, 1795, Wethersfield, CT.

More About SAMUEL MAY and RHODA ROBERTS:

Marriage: April 27, 1773, Wethersfield, CT

31. COLLINS SAMUEL⁵ ROBERTS (*WILLIAM⁴, SARAH³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born August 27, 1725 in Middletown, CT, and died Aft. 1773 in Middletown, CT. He married SARAH WICKHAM June 16, 1747 in Middletown, CT. She was born Abt. 1727, and died May 1, 1763 in Middletown, CT.

More About COLLINS SAMUEL ROBERTS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetery

More About SARAH WICKHAM:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

More About COLLINS ROBERTS and SARAH WICKHAM:

2nd marriage: February 9, 1764, Married Hannah Sears

Marriage: June 16, 1747, Middletown, CT

Children of COLLINS ROBERTS and SARAH WICKHAM are:

- i. SARAH⁶ ROBERTS.
- ii. ABIAH ROBERTS, d. August 1763, Middletown, CT.

More About ABIAH ROBERTS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

- iii. PERSIS ROBERTS, b. March 21, 1747/48, Middletown, CT; d. April 22, 1763, Middletown, CT.

More About PERSIS ROBERTS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

- iv. EDWARD ROBERTS, b. April 9, 1752.
- v. COLLINS ROBERTS, b. September 3, 1754, Middletown, CT; d. November 16, 1857, Middletown, CT; m. MERCY AMES, December 1, 1776, Middletown, CT; b. November 6, 1757, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. November 16, 1847, Middletown, CT.

Notes for COLLINS ROBERTS:

Middletown Land Records volume 3 page 65: 9/3/1811. Lucy Rogers, Collins Roberts, Mary Roberts, Caleb Miller, Molly Miller to Martha Roberts wife of Noyse Roberts, all of Middletown 3/8 of about 3 acres in South Farms and buildings north late on heirs of Stephen Miller Jr deceased, east on Laoomas Highway, south on Highway, west on heirs of William South may be deceased also our right of improvement of other 3/5. No mention of life use by Anthony Ames and wife. This is from Starr papers on Ames.

His will proved 12/6/1831

More About COLLINS ROBERTS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

Military service: Bet. March 28 - May 19, 1777, Served as private in the company of Captain Jared Shepherd of the 6th Regiment Connecticut Militia Service on the Hudson River

More About MERCY AMES:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

Census: 1830, New York Cortland County

More About COLLINS ROBERTS and MERCY AMES:

Single: December 1, 1776, Middletown, CT

- vi. HAMUTAL ROBERTS, b. December 17, 1756; d. December 1763, Middletown, CT.

More About HAMUTAL ROBERTS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

32. HINCHMAN⁵ ROBERTS (*WILLIAM⁴, SARAH³ BLAKE, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹*) was born May 10, 1738 in Middletown, CT, and died February 1795 in Middletown, CT. He married ANNA WICKHAM June 18, 1756 in Middletown, CT. She was born 1730 in Southold, Long Island, NY, and died in Middletown, CT.

More About HINCHMAN ROBERTS and ANNA WICKHAM:

Marriage: June 18, 1756, Middletown, CT

Children of HINCHMAN ROBERTS and ANNA WICKHAM are:

- i. NOICE⁶ ROBERTS, b. June 25, 1757, Middletown, CT; d. July 19, 1817.
- ii. ABNER ROBERTS, b. May 5, 1759, Middletown, CT.
- iii. DIANA ROBERTS, b. December 1, 1761; m. NATHAN SAYRE, March 18, 1790.

More About NATHAN SAYRE and DIANA ROBERTS:

Marriage: March 18, 1790

- iv. PERSIS ROBERTS, b. December 31, 1763, Middletown, CT; m. ISRAEL DRIGGS II, January 23, 1783, Middletown, CT; b. April 10, 1757, Middletown, CT; d. August 26, 1821, Middletown, CT.

More About ISRAEL DRIGGS and PERSIS ROBERTS:

Marriage: January 23, 1783, Middletown, CT

- v. HAMUTAL ROBERTS, b. April 12, 1766, Middletown, CT.
- vi. THOMAS WICKHAM ROBERTS, b. July 12, 1768, Middletown, CT; d. October 26, 1850, Cromwell, CT; m. SARAH JOHNSON, August 29, 1793, Cromwell, CT.

More About THOMAS ROBERTS and SARAH JOHNSON:

Marriage: August 29, 1793, Cromwell, CT

- vii. HINKSMAN ROBERTS, b. May 18, 1770, Middletown, CT; d. May 10, 1838.

More About HINKSMAN ROBERTS:

Census: 1860, CMiddlesex County page 317 Durham twp id# CT36815297

- viii. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. February 10, 1773, Middletown, CT; d. June 8, 1845.
- ix. MARY ROBERTS, b. February 14, 1775, Middletown, CT.

33. JOSEPH⁵ BLAKE (JOSEPH⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹) was born December 22, 1738 in Middletown , CT, and died Bef. 1788 in Torrington, CT. He married MARANA GRANT August 27, 1767 in Torrington, CT. She was born June 1, 1746 in Torrington, CT, and died December 27, 1800.

More About JOSEPH BLAKE and MARANA GRANT:

Marriage: August 27, 1767, Torrington, CT

Children of JOSEPH BLAKE and MARANA GRANT are:

- i. SETH⁶ BLAKE, b. December 7, 1767, Torrington, CT.
- ii. JESSE BLAKE, b. July 2, 1769, Torrington, CT; d. May 22, 1773, Torrington, CT.
- iii. SARAH BLAKE, b. November 22, 1770, Torrington, CT.
- iv. BARZELLA BLAKE, b. November 5, 1772, Torrington, CT; d. January 23, 1846; m. RUTH MURRAY, September 27, 1798, Torrington, CT; b. September 7, 1776, Torrington, CT; d. September 27, 1868, Stockbridge, MA.

More About BARZELLA BLAKE and RUTH MURRAY:

Marriage: September 27, 1798, Torrington, CT

- v. JESSE BLAKE, b. December 14, 1776, Torrington, CT.
- vi. LOWRAIN BLAKE, b. December 27, 1778, Torrington, CT.

34. SETH⁵ BLAKE (JOSEPH⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², CAPTAIN JOHN¹) was born March 25, 1743 in Middletown , CT, and died June 5, 1781 in Watertown, CT. He married ANNE WETMORE June 20, 1769 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, daughter of JOSPEH WETMORE and ABIGAIL ROBERTS. She was born February 8, 1748/49 in Middletown , CT.

More About SETH BLAKE and ANNE WETMORE:

Marriage: June 20, 1769, Watertown, Litchfield, CT

Children of SETH BLAKE and ANNE WETMORE are:

- i. CHLOE⁶ BLAKE, b. November 24, 1769, Watertown, CT; d. February 10, 1832; m. JAMES WILSON, August 30, 1798, Watertown, Litchfield, CT; b. November 18, 1764, Middletown , CT; d. April 30, 1841, Whitestown, NY.

More About JAMES WILSON and CHLOE BLAKE:

Marriage: August 30, 1798, Watertown, Litchfield, CT

- ii. JAMES BLAKE, b. October 29, 1771, Watertown, CT.
- iii. JOSPEH BLAKE, b. October 29, 1771, Watertown, CT; m. LOUISA OSBORNE, 1802, Washington, CT; b. Abt. 1775, Washington, CT.

More About JOSPEH BLAKE and LOUISA OSBORNE:
Marriage: 1802, Washington, CT

- iv. ESTHER BLAKE, b. February 24, 1775, Watertown, CT.

COLLINS

Descendants of John Collins

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ COLLINS was born 1540 in London, England, and died September 14, 1594 in Bramford, Suffolk, England. He married (1) UNKNOWN Abt. 1563. He married (2) ABIGAIL ROSE Aft. 1564. She died March 1620/21 in Braintree, Essex, England.

More About JOHN COLLINS and UNKNOWN:
Marriage: Abt. 1563

More About JOHN COLLINS and ABIGAIL ROSE:
Marriage: Aft. 1564

Children of JOHN COLLINS and UNKNOWN are:

2. i. JOHN² COLLINS, b. 1564.
3. ii. ABIGAIL COLLINS, b. 1566; d. March 19, 1606/07, Wolverston, Suffolk, England.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and ABIGAIL ROSE are:

- iii. SAMUEL² COLLINS, b. December 1580, Bramford, Suffolk, England; d. May 12, 1657, Braintree, Essex, England.
- iv. DANIEL COLLINS, b. May 1583, Bramford, Suffolk, England; d. Bef. June 19, 1646, London, Norwich, Norfolk, England; m. SYBIL FRANKLYN.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² COLLINS (*JOHN*¹) was born 1564. He married (1) MAUDLENE TREATHONE, daughter of THOMAS TREATHONE and GRYSELL TREATHONE. She was born April 1577 in Bramford, Suffolk, England. He married (2) GRACE WAGGER November 29, 1590 in Bramford, Suffolk, England.

More About JOHN COLLINS and GRACE WAGGER:
Marriage: November 29, 1590, Bramford, Suffolk, England

Children of JOHN COLLINS and MAUDLENE TREATHONE are:

- i. MAUDLENE³ COLLINS, b. March 1598/99.
4. ii. JOHN COLLINS, b. 1610; d. March 29, 1670, Boston, Suffolk, MA.
5. iii. EDWARD COLLINS, b. Abt. 1603, Bramford, Suffolk, England; d. April 9, 1689, Charlestown, Middlesex, MA.
6. iv. PHEBE COLLINS, b. 1605, Bramford, Suffolk, England; d. July 8, 1642, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

Child of JOHN COLLINS and GRACE WAGGER is:

- v. ABIGAIL³ COLLINS, b. October 1591.

3. ABIGAIL² COLLINS (*JOHN*¹) was born 1566, and died March 19, 1606/07 in Wolverston, Suffolk, England. She married SAMUEL BEDLE August 16, 1586 in Bramford, Suffolk, England. He was born March 19, 1553/54 in St. George's, Canterbury, England, and died January 18, 1614/15 in Wolverston, Suffolk, England.

More About SAMUEL BEDLE and ABIGAIL COLLINS:
Marriage: August 16, 1586, Bramford, Suffolk, England

Children of ABIGAIL COLLINS and SAMUEL BEDLE are:

- i. WILLIAM³ BEDLE, b. October 1587.
- ii. JOHN BEDLE, b. September 1595.
- iii. SAMUEL BEDLE, b. January 1595/96.
- iv. NATHANIEL BEDLE, b. December 1601; m. MARY ROWELL.
- v. ARTHUR BEDLE, b. January 1601/02, Wolverston, Suffolk, England; d. July 22, 1625, London, Norwich, Norfolk, England.
- vi. DOROTHY BEDLE, b. January 15, 1605/06, Wolverston, Suffolk, England; m. JOHN BOWLES.
- vii. ABIGAIL BEDLE, b. May 1583, Bramford, Suffolk, England; m. MICHAEL POWELL.

Generation No. 3

4. JOHN³ COLLINS (*JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1610, and died March 29, 1670 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. He married SUSANNAH Abt. 1640 in Boston, MA.

More About JOHN COLLINS and SUSANNAH:
Marriage: Abt. 1640, Boston, MA

Children of JOHN COLLINS and SUSANNAH are:

- i. JOHN⁴ COLLINS, b. 1640.
- ii. SUSANNAH COLLINS, b. March 24, 1641/42.
- iii. THOMAS COLLINS, b. September 5, 1645.
- iv. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. April 8, 1648.

5. EDWARD³ COLLINS (*JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1603 in Bramford, Suffolk, England, and died April 9, 1689 in Charlestown, Middlesex, MA. He married MARTHA BAYLIE November 20, 1628 in Framlingham, Suffolk, England, daughter of FRANCIS BALIE BAYLIE. She was born 1609 in Framlingham, Suffolk, England, and died March 22, 1698/99 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Ma.

More About EDWARD COLLINS and MARTHA BAYLIE:
Marriage: November 20, 1628, Framlingham, Suffolk, England

Children of EDWARD COLLINS and MARTHA BAYLIE are:

- i. ENSIGN SAMUEL EDWARD⁴ COLLINS, b. August 2, 1636, Framlingham, Suffolk, England; d. January 10, 1695/96, Middletown, CT; m. (1) MARY DEXWELL; b. 1636; d. March 5, 1712/13, Middletown, CT; m. (2) MARY MAVIN, 1663, Cambridge, MA; b. October 23, 1636, Great Bentley, Ramsey, Essex, England; d. March 5, 1712/13, Middletown, CT.

Notes for ENSIGN SAMUEL EDWARD COLLINS:

The following information is from ancestry.com web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1687 TO 1695.

Page 220 Name: Samuel Collins Location: Middletown

Inv. oe216-10-06. Taken 1st February, 1695-6, by Daniel Markham sen., Samuel Bidwell, William Sumner. The children, Edward, Martha, Samuel, Sibbell, Mary, Abigail, all of age.

Court Record, Page 97--5 March, 1695-6: Adms. to Mrs. Mary Collins. Mr. John Hamlin, Daniel Marcum, and William Sumner to be Overseers.

Court Record, Page 94 (Vol. III) July, 1712: Mrs. Mary Collins of Middletown petitioned this Court for permission to sell some of the land which belonged to her husband Samuel Collins, late of Middletown, Decd., to pay some debts.

Page 86: Permission to sell to the value of oe42-18-00, due to Estate of Mr. Richard Bryan.

Page 215--4 October, 1714: The widow now deceased and Adms. not finished. Adms. to Sergeant William Ward of Middletown.

More About SAMUEL COLLINS and MARY MAVIN:

Children of PHEBE COLLINS and JOHN RUSSELL are:

11. i. PHILIP⁴ RUSSELL, b. Abt. 1625, England; d. May 19, 1693, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA.
12. ii. JOHN RUSSELL, b. 1626, England; d. December 10, 1692, Hadley, Hampshire, MA.

Generation No. 4

7. ENSIGN SAMUEL EDWARD⁴ COLLINS (*EDWARD*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 2, 1636 in Framlingham, Suffolk, England, and died January 10, 1695/96 in Middletown, CT. He married (1) MARY DIXWELL. She was born 1636, and died March 5, 1712/13 in Middletown, CT. He married (2) MARY MAVIN 1663 in Cambridge, MA, daughter of REINHOLD MARVIN and MARY MARVIN. She was born October 23, 1636 in Great Bentley, Ramsey, Essex, England, and died March 5, 1712/13 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for ENSIGN SAMUEL EDWARD COLLINS:

The following information is from ancestry.com web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1687 TO 1695.

Page 220 Name: Samuel Collins Location: Middletown

Invt. oe216-10-06. Taken 1st February, 1695-6, by Daniel Markham sen., Samuel Bidwell, William Sumner. The children, Edward, Martha, Samuel, Sibbell, Mary, Abigail, all of age.

Court Record, Page 97--5 March, 1695-6: Adms. to Mrs. Mary Collins. Mr. John Hamlin, Daniel Marcum, and William Sumner to be Overseers.

Court Record, Page 94 (Vol. III) July, 1712: Mrs. Mary Collins of Middletown petitioned this Court for permission to sell some of the land which belonged to her husband Samuel Collins, late of Middletown, Decd., to pay some debts.

Page 86: Permission to sell to the value of oe42-18-00, due to Estate of Mr. Richard Bryan.

Page 215--4 October, 1714: The widow now deceased and Adms. not finished. Adms. to Sergeant William Ward of Middletown.

More About SAMUEL COLLINS and MARY MAVIN:

Marriage: 1663, Cambridge, MA

Children of SAMUEL COLLINS and MARY MAVIN are:

- i. MARY⁵ COLLINS, b. 1661, Cambridge, MA.
- ii. EDWARD COLLINS, b. January 8, 1663/64, Cambridge, MA.
- iii. MARTHA COLLINS, b. March 3, 1664/65, Middletown, CT; d. August 14, 1750, Middletown, CT; m. (1) WILLIAM HARRIS, January 8, 1689/90; m. (2) THOMAS HARLBURT, December 15, 1705, Middletown, CT.

More About WILLIAM HARRIS and MARTHA COLLINS:

Marriage: January 8, 1689/90

More About THOMAS HARLBURT and MARTHA COLLINS:

Marriage: December 15, 1705, Middletown, CT

13. iv. SAMUEL COLLINS, b. October 21, 1668, Middletown, CT; d. January 19, 1716/17, Middletown, CT.
- v. SIBILLA SIBBELL COLLINS, b. February 24, 1669/70, Middletown, CT; d. Middletown, CT; m. (1) ISAAC RICE, September 27, 1690, Sudbury, Middlesex, MA; m. (2) GEORGE REED DEACON, May 24, 1721.

More About ISAAC RICE and SIBILLA COLLINS:

Marriage: September 27, 1690, Sudbury, Middlesex, MA

More About GEORGE DEACON and SIBILLA COLLINS:

Marriage: May 24, 1721

- vi. MARY COLLINS, b. June 16, 1672, Middletown, CT; d. July 12, 1760, Oxford, Worcester, MA.
- vii. ABIGAIL COLLINS, b. June 2, 1673, Middletown, CT; d. February 6, 1758, Wolverston, Suffolk, England; m. (1) WILLIAM THOMPSON; m. (2) SAMUEL BEDLE; m. (3) SAMUEL WOLCOTT; m. (4) WILLIAM WARD, July 9, 1702, Middletown, CT.

More About WILLIAM WARD and ABIGAIL COLLINS:
Marriage: July 9, 1702, Middletown, CT

- viii. DANILL DAVID COLLINS, b. October 5, 1675, Middletown, CT; d. June 6, 1689.

8. SYBIL⁴ COLLINS (*EDWARD³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1638 in England, and died June 3, 1672 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She married JOHN WHYTING Abt. 1654 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, son of WILLIAM WHYTING and SUSANNA WIGGIN. He was born 1635, and died September 8, 1689 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

More About JOHN WHYTING and SYBIL COLLINS:
Marriage: Abt. 1654, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA

Children of SYBIL COLLINS and JOHN WHYTING are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁵ WHYTING, b. 1666, Hartford, Hartford, CT; d. May 7, 1733, Branford, New Haven, CT.
- ii. SAMUEL WHYTING, b. April 1670, Hartford, Hartford, CT; d. Bef. September 27, 1725, Windham, Windham, CT.

9. MARTHA⁴ COLLINS (*EDWARD³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born September 1639, and died in Portsmouth, Stratford, NH. She married REV JOSHUA MOODY, son of WILLIAM MOODY. He was born 1633 in England, and died July 4, 1697 in Boston, MA.

Notes for REV JOSHUA MOODY:
This information came from Larry Head

Rev. Joshua Moody was born in England in 1633, died at Boston, Massachusetts, July 4, 1697. Graduate of Harvard University, 1653. Ordained July 11, 1671. His father, William, the immigrant ancestor, first settled in Newbury, MA in 1653. Rev. Joshua began to preach about 1648. His regard for the purity and reputation of his church having brought upon him the enmity of Govern Cranfield, he was imprisoned. But was shortly released upon condition that he would preach no more in New Hampshire. He became assistant minister to the First Church, Boston, May 23, 1684, and was invited to take charge of Harvard University but declined.

During the witchcraft troubles in 1692 he opposed the unjust and violent measures toward the imagined offenders, and aided Philip English and his wife to escape from prison. His zeal in this matter occasioned his dismissal from his church and he passed the remainder of his life in Portsmouth. He was the author of "Communion with God", 1685; and "Election Sermon", 1692.

Child of MARTHA COLLINS and REV MOODY is:

- i. MARTHA⁵ MOODY, b. Abt. 1662; d. September 28, 1729, Barnstable, Barnstable, MA.

10. REV. NATHANIEL⁴ COLLINS (*EDWARD³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born March 7, 1640/41 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, and died December 28, 1684 in Middletown, CT. He married MARY WHYTING August 3, 1664 in Middletown, CT, daughter of WILLIAM WHYTING and SUSANNA WIGGIN. She was born Bet. 1640 - 1643, and died October 25, 1709 in Middletown, CT.

More About REV. COLLINS and MARY WHYTING:
Marriage: August 3, 1664, Middletown, CT

Children of REV. COLLINS and MARY WHYTING are:

- i. MARY⁵ COLLINS, b. May 11, 1666, Middletown, CT; d. May 5, 1722, Middletown, CT; m. JOHN HAMLIN, January 11, 1682/83, Middletown, CT; b. 1658; d. January 2, 1732/33, Middletown, CT.

More About JOHN HAMLIN and MARY COLLINS:
Marriage: January 11, 1682/83, Middletown, CT

- ii. JOHN COLLINS, b. January 31, 1666/67, Middletown, CT; m. MARY DIXWELL, December 24, 1707, Middletown, CT.

More About JOHN COLLINS and MARY DIXWELL:
Marriage: December 24, 1707, Middletown, CT

- iii. SUSANNA COLLINS, b. November 26, 1669, Middletown, CT; d. 1722; m. WILLIAM HAMLIN, May 26, 1692, Middletown, CT; b. 1667; d. 1733.

More About WILLIAM HAMLIN and SUSANNA COLLINS:
Marriage: May 26, 1692, Middletown, CT

- iv. SIBBILL COLLINS, b. August 20, 1672, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1672, Middletown, CT.
- v. MARTHA COLLINS, b. December 26, 1674, Middletown, CT; d. June 1748, Middletown, CT; m. THOMAS HULBERT, December 15, 1705, Middletown, CT; b. Aft. 1674; d. February 1750/51, Middletown, CT.

More About THOMAS HULBERT and MARTHA COLLINS:
Marriage: December 15, 1705, Middletown, CT

- vi. REV NATHANIEL COLLINS, b. June 16, 1677, Middletown, CT; d. December 31, 1756, Enfield, Hartford, CT.
- vii. ABIGAIL COLLINS, b. July 13, 1682, Middletown, CT; d. February 6, 1758, Middletown, CT; m. SAMUEL WOLCOTT, December 27, 1706.

More About SAMUEL WOLCOTT and ABIGAIL COLLINS:
Marriage: December 27, 1706

- viii. SAMUEL COLLINS, b. April 16, 1683, Middletown, CT; d. April 23, 1684, Middletown, CT.

11. PHILIP⁴ RUSSELL (*PHEBE³ COLLINS, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1625 in England, and died May 19, 1693 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA. He married (1) JOANNA SMITH February 4, 1662/63 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA, daughter of HENRY SMITH and DOROTHY. She was born December 25, 1641 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died December 28, 1664 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married (2) ELIZABETH TERRY January 10, 1664/65 in Hadley, Hampshire, Ma, daughter of STEPHEN TERRY and JANE HARDEY. She was born January 4, 1639/40 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, and died September 19, 1677 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA. He married (3) MARY CHURCH December 25, 1679 in Hadley, Hampshire, Ma, daughter of EDWARD CHURCH and MARY HOPKINS. She was born September 17, 1656 in New Haven, New Haven, CT, and died May 1, 1743 in Sunderland, Franklin, MA.

More About PHILIP RUSSELL and JOANNA SMITH:
Marriage: February 4, 1662/63, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA

More About PHILIP RUSSELL and ELIZABETH TERRY:
Marriage: January 10, 1664/65, Hadley, Hampshire, Ma

More About PHILIP RUSSELL and MARY CHURCH:
Marriage: December 25, 1679, Hadley, Hampshire, Ma

Child of PHILIP RUSSELL and JOANNA SMITH is:

- i. JOANNA⁵ RUSSELL, b. October 31, 1664, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. December 29, 1664, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

Children of PHILIP RUSSELL and ELIZABETH TERRY are:

- ii. SERGEANT JOHN⁵ RUSSELL, b. January 2, 1666/67, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; d. January 16, 1744/45, Hartford, Hartford, CT.
- iii. SAMUEL RUSSELL, b. Abt. 1669, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; d. 1677, On way to Canada.

- iv. PHILIP RUSSELL, b. January 24, 1669/70, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; d. Abt. 1671.
- v. STEPHEN RUSSELL, b. October 12, 1674, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; d. September 19, 1677, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA.

Children of PHILIP RUSSELL and MARY CHURCH are:

- vi. SAMUEL⁵ RUSSELL, b. December 30, 1680, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; d. New York.
- vii. THOMAS RUSSELL, b. February 1681/82, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; d. October 1704, Deerfield, Franklin, MA.
- viii. MARY RUSSELL, b. February 10, 1683/84, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; d. March 20, 1685/86, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA.
- ix. MARY RUSSELL, b. May 21, 1686, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; d. January 23, 1736/37, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA.
- x. PHILIP RUSSELL, b. June 2, 1688, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; d. 1723, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; m. HANNAH PAINE.
- xi. DANIEL RUSSELL, b. October 8, 1691, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; d. June 28, 1737, Sunderland, Franklin, MA.

12. JOHN⁴ RUSSELL (*PHEBE³ COLLINS, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1626 in England, and died December 10, 1692 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. He married (1) PHEBE GRIGSON, daughter of THOMAS GRIGSON. She was born October 15, 1643 in New Haven, New Haven, CT, and died September 19, 1730 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. He married (2) MARY TALCOTT June 28, 1649 in Wethersfield, CT, daughter of JOHN TALCOTT and DOROTHY MOTT. She died Abt. 1650 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married (3) REBECCA NEWBURY 1651 in Wethersfield, CT, daughter of THOMAS NEWBURY and JANE DABINOTT. She was born 1631 in Marshwood, Dorsetshire, England, and died November 21, 1688 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.

More About JOHN RUSSELL and MARY TALCOTT:

Marriage: June 28, 1649, Wethersfield, CT

More About JOHN RUSSELL and REBECCA NEWBURY:

Marriage: 1651, Wethersfield, CT

Child of JOHN RUSSELL and MARY TALCOTT is:

- i. JOHN⁵ RUSSELL, b. Bef. September 23, 1650, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. January 20, 1668/69, Hadley, Hampshire, MA.

Children of JOHN RUSSELL and REBECCA NEWBURY are:

- ii. JONATHAN⁵ RUSSELL, b. September 18, 1655, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. February 21, 1709/10, Barnstable, Barnstable, MA.
- iii. SAMUEL RUSSELL, b. November 4, 1660, Hadley, Hampshire, MA; d. June 25, 1731, Branford, New Haven, CT.
- iv. ELEAZAR RUSSELL, b. November 8, 1663, Hadley, Hampshire, MA; d. 1691, Boston, MA.
- v. DANIEL RUSSELL, b. February 8, 1664/65, Hadley, Hampshire, MA; d. December 17, 1667.

Generation No. 5

13. SAMUEL⁵ COLLINS (*SAMUEL EDWARD⁴, EDWARD³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born October 21, 1668 in Middletown, CT, and died January 19, 1716/17 in Middletown, CT. He married (1) REBECCA HUNT. She was born 1668 in Middletown, CT. He married (2) SUSANNAH HENCHMAN 1691 in Boston, MA, daughter of DANIEL HENCHMAN and SARAH WOODWARD. She was born June 7, 1667 in Boston, MA, and died February 10, 1747/48 in Middletown, CT.

More About SAMUEL COLLINS and SUSANNAH HENCHMAN:

Marriage: 1691, Boston, MA

Child of SAMUEL COLLINS and SUSANNAH HENCHMAN is:

- i. SUSANNAH⁶ COLLINS, b. July 6, 1696, Boston, MA; d. November 12, 1781, Middletown, CT; m. WILLIAM

ROBERTS, December 1, 1714, Middletown, CT; b. June 22, 1695, Middletown, CT; d. May 6, 1767, Middletown, CT.

More About SUSANNAH COLLINS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

Will: 1773, Copy of will

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS and SUSANNAH COLLINS:

Marriage: December 1, 1714, Middletown, CT

De EARLE

3.84A3 e0

Descendants of Henry De Earle, Lord of Newton

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY¹ DE EARLE, LORD OF NEWTON was born 1612 in England, and died Bet. 1643 - 1703 in England. He married MRS. HENRY DE EARLE 1635 in England. She was born 1615 in England, and died Bet. 1643 - 1709 in England.

More About HENRY DE EARLE and MRS. DE EARLE:
Marriage: 1635, England

Child of HENRY DE EARLE and MRS. DE EARLE is:

2. i. JOHN² EARLE, b. 1639, England; d. Bet. 1669 - 1730, Middletown , CT.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² EARLE (*HENRY¹ DE EARLE, LORD OF NEWTON*) was born 1639 in England, and died Bet. 1669 - 1730 in Middletown , CT. He married MARY WEBB March 24, 1662/63 in Northampton, CT, daughter of JOHN WEBB and ANN BASSETT. She was born February 5, 1647/48 in Hartford, CT, and died 1676 in Middletown , CT.

More About JOHN EARLE and MARY WEBB:
Marriage: March 24, 1662/63, Northampton, CT

Child of JOHN EARLE and MARY WEBB is:

3. i. MARY³ EARLE, b. 1663, Middletown , CT; d. April 6, 1732, Middletown , CT.

Generation No. 3

3. MARY³ EARLE (*JOHN², HENRY¹ DE EARLE, LORD OF NEWTON*) was born 1663 in Middletown , CT, and died April 6, 1732 in Middletown , CT. She married NATHANIEL HUBBARD May 29, 1682 in Middletown, CT, son of GEORGE HUBBARD and ELIZABETH WATTS. He was born September 10, 1652 in Middletown , CT, and died May 20, 1738 in Middletown , CT.

More About NATHANIEL HUBBARD and MARY EARLE:
Marriage: May 29, 1682, Middletown, CT

Children of MARY EARLE and NATHANIEL HUBBARD are:

i. MARY⁴ HUBBARD, b. March 9, 1683/84, Middletown , CT; d. September 14, 1746; m. THOMAS BEVINS, April 21, 1726, Middletown, CT; b. 1682; d. Bet. 1730 - 1774.

More About THOMAS BEVINS and MARY HUBBARD:
Marriage: April 21, 1726, Middletown, CT

ii. ABIGAIL HUBBARD, b. February 16, 1685/86, Middletown , CT; d. October 14, 1765, Middletown , CT; m. JONATHAN BURR, May 12, 1708, Middletown, CT; b. 1685; d. January 1, 1734/35.

More About JONATHAN BURR and ABIGAIL HUBBARD:
Marriage: May 12, 1708, Middletown, CT

iii. ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. July 17, 1688, Middletown , CT; d. October 14, 1765, Middletown , CT; m. THOMAS WRIGHT, June 1, 1710, Middletown, CT; b. May 14, 1670, Middletown , CT; d. 1749, Middletown , CT.

More About THOMAS WRIGHT and ELIZABETH HUBBARD:

Marriage: June 1, 1710, Middletown, CT

- iv. NATHANIEL HUBBARD, b. September 14, 1690, Middletown , CT; d. October 14, 1765, Middletown , CT; m. SARAH JOHNSON, April 12, 1716, Middletown, CT; b. 1690; d. 1776, Middletown , CT.

More About NATHANIEL HUBBARD and SARAH JOHNSON:

Marriage: April 12, 1716, Middletown, CT

- v. JOHN HUBBARD, b. November 28, 1692, Middletown , CT; d. March 12, 1753, Middletown , CT; m. ELIZABETH STOW, August 1, 1722, Middletown, CT; b. 1688; d. Bet. 1745 - 1784, Middletown , CT.

More About JOHN HUBBARD and ELIZABETH STOW:

Marriage: August 1, 1722, Middletown, CT

- vi. SARAH HUBBARD, b. October 5, 1694, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1695 - 1788.
- vii. EBENEZER HUBBARD, b. October 21, 1696, Middletown , CT; d. March 30, 1776, Middletown , CT; m. HANNAH WETMORE, February 25, 1724/25, Middletown, CT; b. 1696; d. May 22, 1761.

More About EBENEZER HUBBARD and HANNAH WETMORE:

Marriage: February 25, 1724/25, Middletown, CT

- viii. THANKFUL HUBBARD, b. October 6, 1698, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1727 - 1792; m. JOSEPH MILLER, December 13, 1722, Middletown, CT; b. 1698, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1727 - 1789.

More About JOSEPH MILLER and THANKFUL HUBBARD:

Marriage: December 13, 1722, Middletown, CT

- ix. HANNAH HUBBARD, b. July 4, 1700, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1728 - 1794; m. SAMUEL WETMORE, June 21, 1722, Middletown, CT; b. 1700, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1728 - 1791.

More About SAMUEL WETMORE and HANNAH HUBBARD:

Marriage: June 21, 1722, Middletown, CT

- x. ESTHER HUBBARD, b. July 20, 1702, Middletown , CT; d. February 4, 1741/42; m. NATHANIEL BACON, December 21, 1727, Middletown, CT; b. 1700; d. Bet. 1732 - 1791.

More About NATHANIEL BACON and ESTHER HUBBARD:

Marriage: December 21, 1727, Middletown, CT

GOFF

Descendants of Aaron Goff

Generation No. 1

1. AARON¹ GOFF was born 1658 in Wethersfield, CT, and died February 1711/12 in Wethersfield, CT. He married HANNAH COLE January 19, 1680/81. She was born August 1, 1661 in Wallingford, Middlesex, CT, and died Bet. 1700 - 1756.

Notes for AARON GOFF:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1710 TO 1715.

Page 126 Name: Aaron Goffe Location: Wethersfield

Invt. oe101-08-06. Taken 1st March, 1711-12, by Jonathan Boardman and Jospeh Grimes.

Also a piece of land near Pilgrim's Harbour, oe30-00-00, prised by Samuel Peck and Samuel Hubbard. The children: Solomon, Aaron, Gershom, and Samuel Goffe.

Court Record, Page 58--3 March, 1711-12: Adms. granted to Hannah Goffe, the widow.

More About AARON GOFF and HANNAH COLE:

Marriage: January 19, 1680/81

Child of AARON GOFF and HANNAH COLE is:

2. i. AARON² GOFF, b. March 10, 1688/89, Wethersfield, CT; d. 1751, Wethersfield, CT.

Generation No. 2

2. AARON² GOFF (*AARON¹*) was born March 10, 1688/89 in Wethersfield, CT, and died 1751 in Wethersfield, CT. He married MARGARET GOFF 1712 in Wethersfield, CT. She was born 1690, and died Bet. 1722 - 1784 in Wethersfield, CT.

More About AARON GOFF and MARGARET GOFF:

Marriage: 1712, Wethersfield, CT

Children of AARON GOFF and MARGARET GOFF are:

3. i. BATHSHEBA³ GOFF, b. 1715, Wethersfield, CT; d. Bet. 1752 - 1810, Wethersfield, CT.
ii. ELISHA GOFF, b. 1720; d. Bet. 1721 - 1814.

Generation No. 3

3. BATHSHEBA³ GOFF (*AARON², AARON¹*) was born 1715 in Wethersfield, CT, and died Bet. 1752 - 1810 in Wethersfield, CT. She married JONAS WRIGHT February 7, 1739/40 in Middletown, CT, son of THOMAS WRIGHT and ELIZABETH HUBBARD. He was born November 21, 1714 in Middletown, CT, and died Bet. 1752 - 1805 in Middletown, CT.

More About JONAS WRIGHT and BATHSHEBA GOFF:

Marriage: February 7, 1739/40, Middletown, CT

Children of BATHSHEBA GOFF and JONAS WRIGHT are:

- i. LOIS⁴ WRIGHT, b. March 3, 1740/41.
- ii. JOHN WRIGHT, b. August 3, 1743.
- iii. JONAS WRIGHT, b. January 28, 1745/46.

Notes for JONAS WRIGHT:

This information came from the ancestry.com internet page.

Will of Jonas Wright. Taken 5/10/1709.

I, Jonas Wright, of Middletown, do make this my last will and testament: I give to Olive my wife all my moveable estate so far as she needeth, be it all or less as she stands in need, for her comfortable subsistence during life, the use and profits of my buildings and lands until my child is 18 years of age, and 1-3 part of the income of my lands during her life; and then I give all my land to my child Eunice. And whereas, my lands was given by my Father between me and my brother Thomas, and we have not as yet divided or known which part each shall have, I appoint my brothers James and Daniel to divide said land and make final issue.

Witness; Daniel Wright, John Bevin

Jonas X Wright, ls.

Court Record, Page 130—6 June, 1709: Olive Wright, widow, exhibits will. Approved. And this Court grant Adms. unto Olive Wright and Thomas Wright, a brother of sd. deed.

Page 40 (Vol. VIII) 5 December, 1711: Thomas Wright and Olive Wright, Adms., exhibit an account of their Adms. Approved. Ordered to be kept on file. And this Court grant the Adms. a Quietus Est.

Page 93 (Vol. IX) 6 January, 1718-19: Eunice Wright, age 14 years, a daughter of Jonas Wright late of Middletown, decd., chose Daniel Wright of Glastonbury to be her guardian.

iv. THOMAS WRIGHT, b. July 5, 1749.

JOHNSON

Descendants of Issac Johnson

Generation No. 1

1. ISSAC¹ JOHNSON He married MARY HARRIS.

Child of ISSAC JOHNSON and MARY HARRIS is:

2. i. JOSEPH² JOHNSON, b. March 9, 1676/77, Middletown, CT; d. November 12, 1739, Middletown, CT.

Generation No. 2

2. JOSEPH² JOHNSON (*ISSAC*¹) was born March 9, 1676/77 in Middletown, CT, and died November 12, 1739 in Middletown, CT. He married ELIZABETH BLAKE January 25, 1697/98 in Middletown, CT, daughter of JOHN BLAKE and SARAH HALL. She was born March 16, 1678/79 in Middletown, CT, and died May 24, 1720 in Middletown, CT.

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and ELIZABETH BLAKE:

Marriage: January 25, 1697/98, Middletown, CT

Children of JOSEPH JOHNSON and ELIZABETH BLAKE are:

3. i. ELIZABETH³ JOHNSON, b. December 12, 1699, Middletown, CT; d. March 12, 1777.
4. ii. JOSEPH JOHNSON, b. August 26, 1702, Middletown, CT; d. April 30, 1768, Middletown, CT.
5. iii. RICHARD JOHNSON, b. November 12, 1704, Middletown, CT; d. January 27, 1780, Haddam, CT.
6. iv. ZIPPORAH JOHNSON, b. January 4, 1705/06, Middletown, CT; d. July 17, 1734, Middletown, CT.
- v. ANNA JOHNSON, b. January 11, 1708/09, Middletown, CT; d. October 15, 1712, Middletown, CT.
- vi. THANKFUL JOHNSON, b. June 10, 1710, Middletown, CT; m. THOMAS HUBBARD, July 10, 1728, Middletown, CT; b. March 9, 1704/05, Middletown, CT; d. 1768, Middle Haddam, CT.

More About THOMAS HUBBARD and THANKFUL JOHNSON:

Marriage: July 10, 1728, Middletown, CT

- vii. ANNA JOHNSON, b. June 8, 1715; d. Bef. 1740.
- viii. MARTHA JOHNSON, b. April 27, 1718, Middletown, CT; d. December 26, 1789, Middletown, CT; m. ELEAZER GILBERT, April 5, 1738, Middletown, CT; b. April 5, 1711, Middletown, CT; d. April 19, 1772, Middletown, CT.

More About ELEAZER GILBERT and MARTHA JOHNSON:

Marriage: April 5, 1738, Middletown, CT

Generation No. 3

3. ELIZABETH³ JOHNSON (*JOSEPH*², *ISSAC*¹) was born December 12, 1699 in Middletown, CT, and died March 12, 1777. She married WILLIAM HARRIS.

Children of ELIZABETH JOHNSON and WILLIAM HARRIS are:

- i. PRUDENCE⁴ HARRIS, b. September 18, 1721, Middletown, CT; d. August 30, 1797, Middletown, CT; m. JONATHAN GILBERT, October 25, 1739, Middletown, CT; b. February 24, 1716/17, Middletown, CT.

More About JONATHAN GILBERT and PRUDENCE HARRIS:

Marriage: October 25, 1739, Middletown, CT

- ii. ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. August 26, 1723, Middletown, CT.
- iii. JOSEPH HARRIS, b. January 28, 1726/27, Middletown, CT; m. SARAH CORNELL; b. Abt. 1731, Middletown, CT.
- iv. MARTHA HARRIS, b. January 5, 1731/32, Middletown, CT; m. SAMUEL JOHNSON, January 28, 1752,

Middletown, CT; b. August 28, 1729, Middletown , CT; d. November 29, 1760, Middletown , CT.

More About SAMUEL JOHNSON and MARTHA HARRIS:

Marriage: January 28, 1752, Middletown, CT

- v. SIBBIL HARRIS, b. June 20, 1734, Middletown , CT.
- vi. SARAH HARRIS, b. October 18, 1740, Middletown , CT.

4. JOSEPH³ JOHNSON (*JOSEPH², ISSAC¹*) was born August 26, 1702 in Middletown , CT, and died April 30, 1768 in Middletown , CT. He married (1) ELIZABETH PARTIDGE August 17, 1722 in Middletown, CT. She was born Abt. 1704 in CT. He married (2) MEHITABLE HAMLIN February 2, 1725/26 in Middletown, CT, daughter of JOHN HAMLIN and ELIZABETH PARTRIDGE. She was born February 6, 1709/10 in Middletown , CT, and died December 12, 1747 in Middletown , CT. He married (3) HANNAH CLARK September 15, 1759 in CT, daughter of DANIEL CLARK and ELIZABETH WHITMORE. She was born September 20, 1705 in Middletown , CT, and died April 12, 1795 in Middletown , CT.

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and ELIZABETH PARTIDGE:

Marriage: August 17, 1722, Middletown, CT

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and MEHITABLE HAMLIN:

Marriage: February 2, 1725/26, Middletown, CT

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and HANNAH CLARK:

Marriage: September 15, 1759, CT

Children of JOSEPH JOHNSON and MEHITABLE HAMLIN are:

- i. JOSEPH⁴ JOHNSON, b. May 21, 1726, Middletown , CT; d. February 1787, Middletown , CT; m. MARY RODGERS, August 14, 1746, Middletown, CT; b. January 25, 1724/25, Newport, RI.

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and MARY RODGERS:

Marriage: August 14, 1746, Middletown, CT

- ii. HAMLIN JOHNSON, b. January 18, 1727/28, Middletown , CT; d. March 8, 1760, Middletown , CT; m. MARY LAWRENCE, February 10, 1747/48, Middletown, CT; b. January 27, 1727/28, Plainfield Township, CT; d. October 14, 1775, MA.

More About HAMLIN JOHNSON and MARY LAWRENCE:

Marriage: February 10, 1747/48, Middletown, CT

- iii. JEDEDIAH JOHNSON, b. April 4, 1731, Middletown , CT; d. June 29, 1802, Middletown , CT; m. MEHITABLE PRIOR, April 2, 1752, Middletown, CT; b. October 1, 1729, Middletown , CT; d. January 27, 1816, Middletown , CT.

More About JEDEDIAH JOHNSON and MEHITABLE PRIOR:

Marriage: April 2, 1752, Middletown, CT

- iv. SETH JOHNSON, b. January 4, 1732/33, Middletown , CT; d. October 15, 1742, Middletown , CT.
- v. ELIJAH JOHNSON, b. December 3, 1734, Middletown , CT; d. November 19, 1811, Middletown , CT; m. MARY HALL, July 19, 1756, Middletown, CT; b. May 10, 1735, Middletown , CT; d. November 16, 1763, Middletown , CT.

More About ELIJAH JOHNSON and MARY HALL:

Marriage: July 19, 1756, Middletown, CT

5. RICHARD³ JOHNSON (*JOSEPH², ISSAC¹*) was born November 12, 1704 in Middletown , CT, and died January 27, 1780 in Haddam, CT. He married MARY PORTER February 3, 1724/25 in Middletown, CT. She was born June 14, 1704 in Stratford Township, CT, and died January 22, 1786 in Haddam, CT.

More About RICHARD JOHNSON and MARY PORTER:

Marriage: February 3, 1724/25, Middletown, CT

Children of RICHARD JOHNSON and MARY PORTER are:

- i. ANNA⁴ JOHNSON, b. March 20, 1726/27, Middletown, CT; d. August 1, 1786; m. SIMEON ROBERTS, April 10, 1746; b. February 17, 1721/22, Middletown, CT; d. April 22, 1799.

More About SIMEON ROBERTS and ANNA JOHNSON:
Marriage: April 10, 1746

- ii. CAPTAIN ELIHU JOHNSON, b. February 24, 1728/29, Middletown, CT; d. February 25, 1811, Rygate, VT; m. SARAH, April 8, 1750, Middletown, CT; b. Abt. 1731, CT; d. September 25, 1804, Rygate, VT.

More About CAPTAIN JOHNSON and SARAH:
Marriage: April 8, 1750, Middletown, CT

- iii. JABEZ JOHNSON, b. June 10, 1730, Haddam, CT.
- iv. AMOS JOHNSON, b. March 8, 1731/32, Middletown, CT; d. July 15, 1806; m. HANNAH GOUGE, Bef. 1759, CT; b. Abt. 1736, Haddam, CT; d. March 23, 1822.

More About AMOS JOHNSON and HANNAH GOUGE:
Marriage: Bef. 1759, CT

- v. RICHARD JOHNSON, b. July 22, 1734, Middletown, CT; d. November 22, 1811, Greenfield, MA; m. MARY SMITH, July 13, 1755, CT; b. Abt. 1736, Haddam, CT; d. April 3, 1809, Greenfield, MA.

More About RICHARD JOHNSON and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: July 13, 1755, CT

- vi. COL JONATHON JOHNSON, b. January 5, 1736/37, Haddam, CT; d. December 4, 1815; m. (1) AGNES KENT, December 6, 1763; b. May 3, 1737, Haddam, CT; d. September 23, 1769; m. (2) MARY WHITMORE, January 1, 1771; b. August 2, 1742, Haddam, CT; d. July 18, 1830.

More About COL JOHNSON and AGNES KENT:
Marriage: December 6, 1763

More About COL JOHNSON and MARY WHITMORE:
Marriage: January 1, 1771

- vii. JABEZ JOHNSON, b. June 20, 1739, Haddam, CT; d. July 12, 1824, Granville, MA; m. MARY FRANCIS, November 15, 1764; b. Abt. 1743, Durham, CT; d. May 14, 1799, Granville, MA.

More About JABEZ JOHNSON and MARY FRANCIS:
Marriage: November 15, 1764

- viii. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, b. April 3, 1742, Haddam, CT; m. (1) ELIZABETH GREEN, January 1, 1766; b. November 22, 1750, Haddam, CT; d. May 27, 1769; m. (2) ANN CHESTER, October 10, 1769; b. Abt. 1746, Colchester, CT.

More About NATHANIEL JOHNSON and ELIZABETH GREEN:
Marriage: January 1, 1766

More About NATHANIEL JOHNSON and ANN CHESTER:
Marriage: October 10, 1769

- ix. SETH JOHNSON, b. July 22, 1744, Haddam, CT; d. December 1794; m. REBECCA NORTON, Abt. 1776, Middletown, CT; b. May 9, 1748, Saybrook, CT; d. March 20, 1792, Middletown, CT.

More About SETH JOHNSON and REBECCA NORTON:
Marriage: Abt. 1776, Middletown, CT

- x. MARY JOHNSON, b. June 7, 1747, Haddam, CT; m. THOMAS WARD, April 25, 1764, Cromwell, CT; b. Abt. 1745, Middletown, CT; d. February 12, 1814, Tyringham, MA.

More About THOMAS WARD and MARY JOHNSON:
Marriage: April 25, 1764, Cromwell, CT

xi. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. June 28, 1749, Haddam, CT.

6. ZIPPORAH³ JOHNSON (*JOSEPH², ISSAC¹*) was born January 4, 1705/06 in Middletown , CT, and died July 17, 1734 in Middletown , CT. She married OBADIAH BRAINERD September 16, 1731 in Haddam, CT, son of CALEB BRAINERD and ELIZABETH BIDWELL. He was born May 20, 1708 in Haddam, CT, and died June 6, 1790 in Middletown , CT.

More About OBADIAH BRAINERD and ZIPPORAH JOHNSON:
Marriage: September 16, 1731, Haddam, CT

Child of ZIPPORAH JOHNSON and OBADIAH BRAINERD is:

i. CALEB⁴ BRAINERD, b. June 17, 1734, Middletown , CT; d. September 18, 1740, Middletown , CT.

SUMNER

Descendants of William Sumner

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ SUMNER He married MARY WEST.

Child of WILLIAM SUMNER and MARY WEST is:

2. i. WILLIAM² SUMNER, b. 1627, England; d. February 1674/75, Boston, MA.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM² SUMNER (*WILLIAM¹*) was born 1627 in England, and died February 1674/75 in Boston, MA. He married ELIZABETH CLEMENT in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England, daughter of AUGUSTINE CLEMENT and ELIZABETH. She was born 1633 in England, and died 1687 in Boston, MA.

More About WILLIAM SUMNER and ELIZABETH CLEMENT:

Marriage: Bicester, Oxfordshire, England

Children of WILLIAM SUMNER and ELIZABETH CLEMENT are:

3. i. WILLIAM³ SUMNER, b. February 9, 1654/55, Boston, MA; d. July 20, 1703, Middletown , CT.
- ii. SARAH SUMNER, b. 1652.
- iii. ELIZABETH SUMNER, b. 1652.
- iv. MARY SUMNER, b. 1654.
- v. HANNAH SUMNER, b. 1659.
- vi. EXPERIENCE SUMNER, b. 1664.
- vii. EBENEZER SUMNER, b. 1666.
- viii. DELIVERANCE SUMNER, b. 1669.
- ix. CLEMENT SUMNER, b. 1671.
- x. MERCY SUMNER, b. 1674.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM³ SUMNER (*WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 9, 1654/55 in Boston, MA, and died July 20, 1703 in Middletown , CT. He married HANNAH HENCHMAN 1679 in Boston, MA, daughter of DANIEL HENCHMAN and SARAH WOODWARD. She was born 1652 in Boston, MA, and died September 23, 1719 in Middletown , CT.

Notes for WILLIAM SUMNER:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1700 TO 1710.

Page 65-6 Name: William Sumner Location: Middletown

Died 20 July, 1703. Invt. oe432-11-10. Taken 18 August, 1703, by Nathaniel Stow, Sen., Samuel Bidwell and William Ward, Sen. The children: Hezekiah, age 20 years, Daniel 15, Sarah 18.

Court Record, Page 47--8 September, 1703: This Court grants letters of Adms. unto Hannah, the widow, who gave bonds, with Captain John Hamlin and Samuel Bidwell, oe150.

Page 58--7 September, 1704: Hannah Sumner, widow, Adms., exhibited an account of her Adms.: Received, oe06-09-11; paid in debts, oe26-15-00 money. Account accepted and order of dist. to the wife and children equally amongst themselves. And appoint John Hamlin, William Ward and Deacon Rockwell distributors.

Page 205 (Vol. VIII) 5 July, 1714: Mrs. Hannah Hall of Adms. on the estate of Mr. William Sumner, late of Middletown, exhibited an account of her Adms. and also a distribution thereof made by John Hamlin, William Ward and Joseph Rockwell, pursuant to an order of this Court, 1704, which account the Court allow and confirm and order to be kept on file. And this Court grant the Adms. a Quietus Est.

Page 143 (Vol IX) 3 January, 1720-1: Hezekiah Sumner now exhibited a settlement upon an award dated 17 June, 1720, of the remaining part of the estate of William Sumner, decd., not before distributed, and likewise of his brother Daniel Sumner, decd., under the hands and seals of James Wadsworth, Esq., and Hezekiah Brainard, which award is by this Court accepted for the full settlement of sd. estate, and ordered to be kept on file.

See File: 3 May, 1720: Hezekiah Sumner requests this Court, in the settlement of the estate of Daniel Sumner, who had died, to allow him to buy and pay Sarah for the homstead.

More About WILLIAM SUMNER and HANNAH HENCHMAN:
Marriage: 1679, Boston, MA

Children of WILLIAM SUMNER and HANNAH HENCHMAN are:

- i. SARAH⁴ SUMNER, b. December 29, 1685, Boston, MA; d. February 22, 1759, Middletown, CT; m. NATHANIEL STOW; b. February 22, 1674/75; d. May 5, 1727.
- ii. WILLIAM SUMNER, b. November 22, 1679, Boston, MA; d. Bef. 1703.
- iii. HANNAH SUMNER, b. September 1681, Boston, MA; d. March 18, 1688/89, Middletown, CT.
- iv. HEZEKIAH SUMNER, b. February 21, 1682/83, Boston, MA; d. May 7, 1749, Middletown, CT.
- v. DANIEL SUMNER, b. September 26, 1688; d. 1714.
- vi. EBENEZER SUMNER, b. September 28, 1691, Middletown, CT; d. March 17, 1697/98.

HENCHMAN

Descendants of Richard Henchman

Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD¹ HENCHMAN was born 1597 in England. He married ANNA HANNAH NEWBERRY June 29, 1622 in St. Peter's, Paula's Wharf, London, England. She was born 1597 in England.

More About RICHARD HENCHMAN and ANNA NEWBERRY:

Marriage: June 29, 1622, St. Peter's, Paula's Wharf, London, England

Child of RICHARD HENCHMAN and ANNA NEWBERRY is:

2. i. DANIEL² HENCHMAN, b. April 28, 1623, Westminster, London, England; d. October 18, 1685, Worcester Bay, Worcester, MA.

Generation No. 2

2. DANIEL² HENCHMAN (RICHARD¹) was born April 28, 1623 in Westminster, London, England, and died October 18, 1685 in Worcester Bay, Worcester, MA. He married (1) MARY POOLE. He married (2) SARAH WOODWARD 1651 in Middletown, CT, daughter of HEZEKIAH WOODWARD and MRS. WOODWARD. She was born September 5, 1627 in London, England, and died 1670 in Boston, Ma.

Notes for DANIEL HENCHMAN:

This item was found on the internet at the ancestry.com web site.

MASSACHUSETTS APPLICATION OF FREEMEN, 1630-1691

Date: May 15, 1672

Name: Daniel Henchman

Residence: Boston

Original Source: C.R., Vol. IV. pp. 688, 689

The following information was found on the family tree makers website on the internet.

After fighting at Turner Falls, MA in May of 1676, Indians attacked Hatfield with 600-700 men on May 30. Flames were seen from Hadley. Major Talcott of Hartford with 450 men and Captain Henchman of Boston were sent to Hatfield. On the way each force met and defeated a party of Indians. Henchman's group killed 6 and captured 29 near Lancaster.

Samuel Sewall's Diary for Monday, October 19, 1685: "News comes to town of Captain Henchman's Death at Worcester last Thursday (October 15th); buried on Friday. Very few at his funeral, his own servants, a white and black, carried him to, and put him in his grave. His wife and children following and no more, or but one or two more (this was his second wife Mary Richmond Poole).

Henchman had considerable interest in lands around Quinsigamond (Worcester), and stood to gain a good deal if King Philip's War led to the Indians being driven away. He was a captain in that war, active in the central Massachusetts area. He led a company of 100 mounted men in a 1675 campaign against the Wampanoags. He was assigned to building a fort rather than keeping an eye on Philip, which allowed Philip to escape west from the Mount Hope area. A few days later he had an opportunity to catch Philip but apparently didn't realize it; by delaying his pursuit he allowed Philip to escape. He was one of the major spokesmen, along with Daniel Gookin and Reverend John Eliot, for lenient treatment of peaceful Indians. He was publicly criticized by a Connecticut officer for not getting his Massachusetts contingent to Brookfield as promptly as possible for an assault on the Indians at Wachusett in June of 1676, but he had been carrying out his own successful raid in the

same area. On June 16, 1676, Talcott and HENCHMAN headed up the Connecticut River, HENCHMAN on the east bank. Talcott on the west, but found no Indians as far as Squawkeag (Northfield, MA).

More About DANIEL HENCHMAN and SARAH WOODWARD:

Marriage: 1651, Middletown, CT

Children of DANIEL HENCHMAN and MARY POOLE are:

- i. WILLIAM³ HENCHMAN, b. March 26, 1673, Boston, MA.
- ii. JANE HENCHMAN, b. May 25, 1674, Boston, MA; d. April 8, 1752; m. JAMES VARNEY, March 1702/03, Boston, MA.

More About JAMES VARNEY and JANE HENCHMAN:

Marriage: March 1702/03, Boston, MA

- iii. DANIEL HENCHMAN, b. June 16, 1677, Boston, MA; d. November 1708, Dorchester, MA.
- iv. MARY HENCHMAN, b. June 1, 1682, Boston, MA.

Children of DANIEL HENCHMAN and SARAH WOODWARD are:

3. v. SUSANNAH³ HENCHMAN, b. June 7, 1667, Boston, MA; d. February 10, 1747/48, Middletown, CT.
- vi. NATHANIEL HENCHMAN, b. 1662, Boston, MA; d. July 19, 1749, Lynn, Essex, MA; m. (1) ANNA GREENWOOD, January 11, 1692/93; m. (2) DOROTHY EMMERSON, January 28, 1706/07; m. (3) MARY RICHARDS, November 6, 1735, Lynn, Essex, MA.

More About NATHANIEL HENCHMAN and ANNA GREENWOOD:

Marriage: January 11, 1692/93

More About NATHANIEL HENCHMAN and DOROTHY EMMERSON:

Marriage: January 28, 1706/07

More About NATHANIEL HENCHMAN and MARY RICHARDS:

Marriage: November 6, 1735, Lynn, Essex, MA

4. vii. HANNAH HENCHMAN, b. 1652, Boston, MA; d. September 23, 1719, Middletown, CT.
- viii. RICHARD HENCHMAN, b. 1656, Boston, MA; d. February 15, 1724/25, Boston, MA; m. ESTHER WEBSTER, December 24, 1697.

More About RICHARD HENCHMAN and ESTHER WEBSTER:

Marriage: December 24, 1697

- ix. HEZEKIAH HENCHMAN, b. 1658, Boston, MA; d. May 1, 1694, Boston, MA; m. ABIGAIL RUCK, 1687.

More About HEZEKIAH HENCHMAN and ABIGAIL RUCK:

Marriage: 1687

- x. WILLIAM HENCHMAN, b. July 28, 1669, Boston, MA; d. 1669, Blacksmith.

Generation No. 3

3. SUSANNAH³ HENCHMAN (*DANIEL², RICHARD¹*) was born June 7, 1667 in Boston, MA, and died February 10, 1747/48 in Middletown, CT. She married SAMUEL COLLINS 1691 in Boston, MA, son of SAMUEL COLLINS and MARY MAVIN. He was born October 21, 1668 in Middletown, CT, and died January 19, 1716/17 in Middletown, CT.

More About SAMUEL COLLINS and SUSANNAH HENCHMAN:

Marriage: 1691, Boston, MA

Child of SUSANNAH HENCHMAN and SAMUEL COLLINS is:

5. i. SUSANNAH⁴ COLLINS, b. July 6, 1696, Boston, MA; d. November 12, 1781, Middletown, CT.

4. HANNAH³ HENCHMAN (*DANIEL², RICHARD¹*) was born 1652 in Boston, MA, and died September 23, 1719 in Middletown, CT. She married WILLIAM SUMNER 1679 in Boston, MA, son of WILLIAM SUMNER and ELIZABETH CLEMENT. He was born February 9, 1654/55 in Boston, MA, and died July 20, 1703 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for WILLIAM SUMNER:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1700 TO 1710.

Page 65-6 Name: William Sumner Location: Middletown

Died 20 July, 1703. Invt. oe432-11-10. Taken 18 August, 1703, by Nathaniel Stow, Sen., Samuel Bidwell and William Ward, Sen. The children: Hezekiah, age 20 years, Daniel 15, Sarah 18.

Court Record, Page 47--8 September, 1703: This Court grants letters of Adms. unto Hannah, the widow, who gave bonds, with Captain John Hamlin and Samuel Bidwell, oe150.

Page 58--7 September, 1704: Hannah Sumner, widow, Adms., exhibited an account of her Adms.: Received, oe06-09-11; paid in debts, oe26-15-00 money. Account accepted and order of dist. to the wife and children equally amongst themselves. And appoint John Hamlin, William Ward and Deacon Rockwell distributors.

Page 205 (Vol. VIII) 5 July, 1714: Mrs. Hannah Hall of Adms. on the estate of Mr. William Sumner, late of Middletown, exhibited an account of her Adms. and also a distribution thereof made by John Hamlin, William Ward and Joseph Rockwell, pursuant to an order of this Court, 1704, which account the Court allow and confirm and order to be kept on file. And this Court grant the Adms. a Quietus Est.

Page 143 (Vol IX) 3 January, 1720-1: Hezekiah Sumner now exhibited a settlement upon an award dated 17 June, 1720, of the remaining part of the estate of William Sumner, decd., not before distributed, and likewise of his brother Daniel Sumner, decd., under the hands and seals of James Wadsworth, Esq., and Hezekiah Brainard, which award is by this Court accepted for the full settlement of sd. estate, and ordered to be kept on file.

See File: 3 May, 1720: Hezekiah Sumner requests this Court, in the settlement of the estate of Daniel Sumner, who had died, to allow him to buy and pay Sarah for the homstead.

More About WILLIAM SUMNER and HANNAH HENCHMAN:

Marriage: 1679, Boston, MA

Children of HANNAH HENCHMAN and WILLIAM SUMNER are:

- i. SARAH⁴ SUMNER, b. December 29, 1685, Boston, MA; d. February 22, 1759, Middletown, CT; m. NATHANIEL STOW; b. February 22, 1674/75; d. May 5, 1727.
- ii. WILLIAM SUMNER, b. November 22, 1679, Boston, MA; d. Bef. 1703.
- iii. HANNAH SUMNER, b. September 1681, Boston, MA; d. March 18, 1688/89, Middletown, CT.
- iv. HEZEKIAH SUMNER, b. February 21, 1682/83, Boston, MA; d. May 7, 1749, Middletown, CT.
- v. DANIEL SUMNER, b. September 26, 1688; d. 1714.
- vi. EBENEZER SUMNER, b. September 28, 1691, Middletown, CT; d. March 17, 1697/98.

Generation No. 4

5. SUSANNAH⁴ COLLINS (*SUSANNAH³ HENCHMAN, DANIEL², RICHARD¹*) was born July 6, 1696 in Boston, MA, and died November 12, 1781 in Middletown, CT. She married WILLIAM ROBERTS December 1, 1714 in Middletown, CT, son of JOHN ROBERTS and SARAH BLAKE. He was born June 22, 1695 in Middletown, CT, and died May 6, 1767 in Middletown, CT.

More About SUSANNAH COLLINS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

Will: 1773, Copy of will

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS:
Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS and SUSANNAH COLLINS:
Marriage: December 1, 1714, Middletown, CT

Children of SUSANNAH COLLINS and WILLIAM ROBERTS are:

- i. COLLINS^s ROBERTS, b. May 7, 1716; d. November 10, 1716, Middletown, CT.

More About COLLINS ROBERTS:
Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

- ii. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. November 8, 1717, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1773; m. MARY SAYRE.
- iii. SUSANNAH ROBERTS, b. March 18, 1719/20, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1773; m. RICHARD ALRIGHTS, September 28, 1738.

More About RICHARD ALRIGHTS and SUSANNAH ROBERTS:
Marriage: September 28, 1738

- iv. EDWARD ROBERTS, b. September 4, 1722, Middletown, CT.
- v. COLLINS SAMUEL ROBERTS, b. August 27, 1725, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1773, Middletown, CT; m. SARAH WICKHAM, June 16, 1747, Middletown, CT; b. Abt. 1727; d. May 1, 1763, Middletown, CT.

More About COLLINS SAMUEL ROBERTS:
Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

More About SARAH WICKHAM:
Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

More About COLLINS ROBERTS and SARAH WICKHAM:
2nd marriage: February 9, 1764, Married Hannah Sears
Marriage: June 16, 1747, Middletown, CT

- vi. SARAH ROBERTS, b. May 12, 1728.
- vii. HANNAH ROBERTS, b. February 22, 1730/31, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1773; m. AARON GRISWOLD, August 2, 1750.

More About AARON GRISWOLD and HANNAH ROBERTS:
Marriage: August 2, 1750

- viii. PRUDENCE ROBERTS, b. August 13, 1734, Middletown, CT; m. ALEXANDER BOW, October 30, 1755.

More About ALEXANDER BOW and PRUDENCE ROBERTS:
Marriage: October 30, 1755

- ix. HINCHMAN ROBERTS, b. May 10, 1738, Middletown, CT; d. February 1795, Middletown, CT; m. ANNA WICKHAM, June 18, 1756, Middletown, CT; b. 1730, Southold, Long Island, NY; d. Middletown, CT.

More About HINCHMAN ROBERTS and ANNA WICKHAM:
Marriage: June 18, 1756, Middletown, CT

WRIGHT

Descendants of John Wright

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ WRIGHT was born Abt. 1455, and died May 9, 1509 in Upminster Church, England. He married AGNES.

Child of JOHN WRIGHT and AGNES is:

2. i. JOHN² WRIGHT, b. 1488, Kelvedon Manor, Essex, England; d. October 5, 1551, Kelvedon Manor, Essex, England.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² WRIGHT (*JOHN¹*) was born 1488 in Kelvedon Manor, Essex, England, and died October 5, 1551 in Kelvedon Manor, Essex, England. He married OLIVE HUBBARD, daughter of SAMUEL HUBBARD and KATHERINE WRIGHT. She was born 1487 in Dagenham, Essex, England, and died June 23, 1560 in Kelvedon Manor, Essex, England.

Child of JOHN WRIGHT and OLIVE HUBBARD is:

3. i. ROBERT³ WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1516, Brook Hall, Essex, England; d. January 25, 1586/87, Brook Hall, Essex, England.

Generation No. 3

3. ROBERT³ WRIGHT (*JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1516 in Brook Hall, Essex, England, and died January 25, 1586/87 in Brook Hall, Essex, England. He married MARY GREEN, daughter of ROBERT GREEN. She was born 1518 in Navestock, Essex, England, and died Bet. 1550 - 1612 in Brook Hall, Essex, England.

Child of ROBERT WRIGHT and MARY GREEN is:

4. i. THOMAS⁴ WRIGHT, b. 1548, Brook Street, Essex, England; d. October 21, 1607, Brook Street, Essex, England.

Generation No. 4

4. THOMAS⁴ WRIGHT (*ROBERT³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1548 in Brook Street, Essex, England, and died October 21, 1607 in Brook Street, Essex, England. He married ROBERDYE PARKE. She was born 1547 in Essex, England, and died November 17, 1603 in Brook Hall, Essex, England.

Child of THOMAS WRIGHT and ROBERDYE PARKE is:

5. i. JOHN⁵ WRIGHT, b. September 13, 1557, Brook Hall, Essex, England; d. May 30, 1640, Dagenham, Essex, England.

Generation No. 5

5. JOHN⁵ WRIGHT (*THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born September 13, 1557 in Brook Hall, Essex, England, and died May 30, 1640 in Dagenham, Essex, England. He married GRACE GLASCOCK, daughter of HENRY GLASCOCK and GRACE EMEW.

Child of JOHN WRIGHT and GRACE GLASCOCK is:

6. i. THOMAS⁶ WRIGHT, b. November 16, 1610, Brook Hall, Essex, England; d. April 21, 1670, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

Generation No. 6

6. THOMAS⁶ WRIGHT (*JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born November 16, 1610 in Brook Hall, Essex, England, and died April 21, 1670 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married MARY CRANBROKE, daughter of WILLIAM CRANBROKE and MABEL. She was born September 21, 1609 in Cranbroke, Kent, England, and died 1641 in Boston, MA.

Children of THOMAS WRIGHT and MARY CRANBROKE are:

7. i. JAMES⁷ WRIGHT, b. Bet. 1623 - 1643, Brook Hall, Essex, England; d. Bef. 1672, Middletown, CT.
8. ii. JOSEPH WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1640, MA; d. December 17, 1714, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

Generation No. 7

7. JAMES⁷ WRIGHT (*THOMAS⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Bet. 1623 - 1643 in Brook Hall, Essex, England, and died Bef. 1672 in Middletown, CT. He married DORCAS WEEDE, daughter of JONAS WEEDE and MARY ST. JOHN. She was born 1641 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, and died December 24, 1692 in Middletown, CT.

Child of JAMES WRIGHT and DORCAS WEEDE is:

9. i. THOMAS⁸ WRIGHT, b. May 14, 1670, Middletown, CT; d. 1749, Middletown, CT.

8. JOSEPH⁷ WRIGHT (*THOMAS⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1640 in MA, and died December 17, 1714 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married MARY STODDARD, daughter of JOHN STODDARD and MARY FOOTE. She was born May 19, 1643 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died August 23, 1683.

Child of JOSEPH WRIGHT and MARY STODDARD is:

10. i. MARY⁸ WRIGHT, b. April 15, 1665; d. April 25, 1738.

Generation No. 8

9. THOMAS⁸ WRIGHT (*JAMES⁷, THOMAS⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born May 14, 1670 in Middletown, CT, and died 1749 in Middletown, CT. He married ELIZABETH HUBBARD June 1, 1710 in Middletown, CT, daughter of NATHANIEL HUBBARD and MARY EARLE. She was born July 17, 1688 in Middletown, CT, and died October 14, 1765 in Middletown, CT.

More About THOMAS WRIGHT and ELIZABETH HUBBARD:

Marriage: June 1, 1710, Middletown, CT

Children of THOMAS WRIGHT and ELIZABETH HUBBARD are:

- i. THOMAS⁹ WRIGHT, b. May 5, 1711, Middletown, CT; d. January 11, 1780, Chatham, CT.
- ii. JOHN WRIGHT, b. November 1, 1713, Middletown, CT; d. November 15, 1713, Middletown, CT.
11. iii. JONAS WRIGHT, b. November 21, 1714, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1752 - 1805, Middletown, CT.
- iv. ELIZABETH WRIGHT, b. July 8, 1717, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1718 - 1811.
- v. MARY WRIGHT, b. June 25, 1720, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1749 - 1814; m. WILLIAM CLARK, February 7, 1743/44; b. 1720; d. Bet. 1750 - 1811.

More About WILLIAM CLARK and MARY WRIGHT:

Marriage: February 7, 1743/44

- vi. SARAH WRIGHT, b. July 19, 1723, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1750 - 1817; m. HAZIEL SMITH, March 8, 1743/44; b. 1722; d. Bet. 1750 - 1818.

More About HAZIEL SMITH and SARAH WRIGHT:

Marriage: March 8, 1743/44

- vii. EARL WRIGHT, b. June 10, 1726, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1757 - 1817; m. ESTHER LEWIS, December 18, 1751; b. 1726; d. Bet. 1750 - 1818.

More About EARL WRIGHT and ESTHER LEWIS:
Marriage: December 18, 1751

- viii. HEPZIBAH WRIGHT, b. March 3, 1729/30, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1754 - 1824; m. EZRA BEVIN, March 25, 1748; b. 1728; d. Bet. 1754 - 1819.

More About EZRA BEVIN and HEPZIBAH WRIGHT:
Marriage: March 25, 1748

10. MARY⁸ WRIGHT (JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born April 15, 1665, and died April 25, 1738. She married JACOB GRISWOLD. He was born April 15, 1660, and died July 22, 1737.

Child of MARY WRIGHT and JACOB GRISWOLD is:

- i. EPHRAIM⁹ GRISWOLD, b. September 23, 1704; m. MEHITABLE RILEY.

Generation No. 9

11. JONAS⁹ WRIGHT (THOMAS⁸, JAMES⁷, THOMAS⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born November 21, 1714 in Middletown , CT, and died Bet. 1752 - 1805 in Middletown , CT. He married BATHSHEBA GOFF February 7, 1739/40 in Middletown, CT, daughter of AARON GOFF and MARGARET GOFF. She was born 1715 in Wethersfield, CT, and died Bet. 1752 - 1810 in Wethersfield, CT.

More About JONAS WRIGHT and BATHSHEBA GOFF:
Marriage: February 7, 1739/40, Middletown, CT

Children of JONAS WRIGHT and BATHSHEBA GOFF are:

- i. LOIS¹⁰ WRIGHT, b. March 3, 1740/41.
ii. JOHN WRIGHT, b. August 3, 1743.
iii. JONAS WRIGHT, b. January 28, 1745/46.

Notes for JONAS WRIGHT:

This information came from the ancestry.com internet page.

Will of Jonas Wright. Taken 5/10/1709.

I, Jonas Wright, of Middletown, do make this my last will and testament: I give to Olive my wife all my moveable estate so far as she needeth, be it all or less as she stands in need, for her comfortable subsistence during life, the use and profits of my buildings and lands until my child is 18 years of age, and 1-3 part of the income of my lands during her life; and then I give all my land to my child Eunice. And whereas, my lands was given by my Father between me and my brother Thomas, and we have not as yet divided or known which part each shall have, I appoint my brothers James and Daniel to divide said land and make final issue.

Witness; Daniel Wright, John Bevin
Jonas X Wright, ls.

Court Record, Page 130--6 June, 1709: Olive Wright, widow, exhibits will. Approved. And this Court grant Adms. unto Olive Wright and Thomas Wright, a brother of sd. deed.

Page 40 (Vol. VIII) 5 December, 1711: Thomas Wright and Olive Wright, Adms., exhibit an account of their Adms. Approved. Ordered to be kept on file. And this Court grant the Adms. a Quietus Est.

Page 93 (Vol.IX) 6 January, 1718-19: Eunice Wright, age 14 years, a daughter of Jonas Wright late of Middletown, decd., chose Daniel Wright of Glastonbury to be her guardian.

- iv. THOMAS WRIGHT, b. July 5, 1749.

HALL

Descendants of Mr. Hall

Generation No. 1

1. MR.¹ HALL was born 1521 in Abson, Gloucestershire, England. He married MARGARET HALL. She was born 1525 in Abson, Gloucestershire, England.

Child of MR. HALL and MARGARET HALL is:

2. i. RICHARD² HALL, b. 1553, Abson, Gloucestershire, England; d. 1620, Bridgegate, Abson, Gloucestershire, England.

Generation No. 2

2. RICHARD² HALL (MR.¹) was born 1553 in Abson, Gloucestershire, England, and died 1620 in Bridgegate, Abson, Gloucestershire, England. He married AGNES ATWOOD June 17, 1576 in Doynton, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of JOHN ATWOOD and MRS. ATWOOD. She was born 1556 in Doynton, Gloucestershire, England, and died 1620 in Bridgegate, Abson, Gloucestershire, England.

More About RICHARD HALL and AGNES ATWOOD:

Marriage: June 17, 1576, Doynton, Gloucestershire, England

Child of RICHARD HALL and AGNES ATWOOD is:

3. i. JOHN³ HALL, b. 1584, Kent England; d. May 26, 1673, Middletown, CT.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN³ HALL (RICHARD², MR.¹) was born 1584 in Kent England, and died May 26, 1673 in Middletown, CT. He married ESTHER WILLOCKE 1618, daughter of JOHN WILLOCKE and MRS. WILLOCKE. She was born 1590, and died 1629.

Notes for JOHN HALL:

The following information was found on the ancestry web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1663 TO 1677.

Page 121-2 Name: John Hall, Sen. Location: Middletown

Died 26 May, 1673. Invt. oe54-13-07. Taken in June by Robert Warner, Samuel Collins. Will dated 3rd month, 1673:

I, John Hall sen. of Middletown, Carpenter, aged about 89 years, do leave what followeth as my last Will & Testament: I giveth unto my son Richard Hal oe10, and I give to his Children a Noble a piece. I give to my son John Hall my Cow & Heifer, to be delivered to him after my decease. I give to my Children of my daughter Wetmore, Decd, 20 shillings to each; to my Children of my daughter Sarah, Decd, 25 shillings a piece. I give to my son Thomas Wetmore 5 Shillings. I give 10 Shillings towards the Encouragement of a Reading and Writeing school south side of the Rivulet. I bequeath the Remainder of my Estate to my son Samuel Hall, he to pay all my Just Debts. I request Deacon Stocking and my son John Hall to helpfull to him as Overseers to see to the Execution of the Premises.

Witness: Nathaniel Collins, William Cheeny.

John X Hall sen. Ls.

Court Record, Page 137--5 March, 1673-4: Will proven

More About JOHN HALL and ESTHER WILLOCKE:
Marriage: 1618

Children of JOHN HALL and ESTHER WILLOCKE are:

- i. JOHN⁴ HALL, b. 1619; m. ANN WILCOX; b. 1615; d. 1673.

Notes for JOHN HALL:

The following information was found on ancestry.com web page on the internet. Please note I think John Hall had several wives & so please don't be confused when he lists two wives in the following will.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1687 TO 1695.

Page 204-5 Name John Hall, Sen. Location: Middletown

Invt. oe345-01-00. Taken 14 February, 1694-5, by John Hamlin, John Hall & Israhiah Wetmore. Will dated 23 May, 1691.

I John Hall sen. of Middletown doe leave this underwritten as my Last Will & Testament: I give to my wife Mary Hall the whole of my Estate, both House & Goods, Land & Chattells, during her natural life, with power to alienate any part if she stand in need. I give to my wife's son Ebenezer Hubbard my house & Bam & Homelott, and my Meadow and Farne and Upland against the Towne over the Great River, excepting 2 acres, which I give to my kinsman John hall, my brother Richard Hall's gr. Child. I give my sd. son-in-law Ebenezer Hubbard all my other Outlands that his Mother do not for her need dispose of, he to pay out of my Estate, after his Mother's decease, oe3 of Current pay of the Country to the Church of Middletown, and to my kinsman John Hall, my brother Samuel's son, 20 Shillings. The rest of my Estate to be and remain to Ebenezer Hubbard and to his heirs forever. I appoint my loving wife Sarah (Mary in original Will on File) sole Executrix, and her son Ebenezer to by my Executor after my wife's decease.

Witness: Nathaniel Browne, Richard Hubbard.
John Hall sen. Ls.

(Note: Sarah Hall was the Widow of Thomas Hubbard.)
Court Record, Page 80-7 March, 1694-5: Will proven.

4. ii. RICHARD HALL, b. 1620, Kent, England; d. March 27, 1691, Middletown, CT.
5. iii. SARAH HALL, b. 1622, Kent, England; d. December 7, 1664, Middletown, CT.
6. iv. SAMUEL HALL, b. 1626, Kent, England; d. March 14, 1688/89, Middletown, CT.

Generation No. 4

4. RICHARD⁴ HALL (*JOHN³, RICHARD², MR¹*) was born 1620 in Kent, England, and died March 27, 1691 in Middletown, CT. He married MARY ANTHONY 1645. She was born 1622 in Hampstead, London, England, and died March 30, 1691.

Notes for RICHARD HALL:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1687 TO 1695.

Page 104-5 Name Richard Hall Location: Middletown

Invt. oe432-11-00 Taken 2 April, 1691, by William Cheeny, Deacon John Hall & Samuel Hall. Will dated 11 January, 1690-1.

The last Will and Testament of Richard Hall, being about 71 years of age: I doe leave this as my last Will & Testament: I give to my wife Mary Hall oe6 per Year during her natural life, as also so much room in my house as may be comfortable for her, and all my household Stuffe, and one Cow, ingaging my son John Hall to pay my wife the oe6 per year for her Use, and he my sd. son to have in his Hands, till his mother decease, all the Land

that are now improved, both Homelott and Long Meadow. I appoint my sd. son to provide winter meat for her Cow. I will to my wife for her lifetime so much of the Garden as I now make Use of, and half the Orchard. I give to my eldest son John Hall my House I now live in, after my decease, reserveing comfortable room therein for my wife during her natural life. Also, I give unto my sd. son all my lands that lyeth at home, except 3 acres at the West End, which I give to my son Samuel after my wive's decease. Moreover, I give ti my sd. son my Long Meadow Lott, he paying to his Mother oe6 per Year while she liveth, and winter meat for one Cow. Also, my Upper Lott at Wongunck and Lower Lott at Wongunck, and my Half-Mile Lott, also half my 15 acres I live on. I give unto my son Samuel Hall the house which is at the West End of my Lott, which was built for my son John, and 3 acres of my Lott at that End. Moreover, I give to my son all the Land in the New Field, from the East End of the Fence as it now standeth, and all that without the fence byt 30 acres that is of that Lott. I give to my daughter Mary my lott in the Westernmost range of lotts, being 230 acres, as in the Deed of Gift expressed. I give to my daughter Jane 30 acres of Land in the Boggy Meadow Quarter. I give to my daughter Sarah Blake 7 1/2 acres in my Wood Lott near the Town. I give to my daughter Anne oe10. I make my son John sole Executor.

Witness: John Hall, Samuel Stow sen.

Richard Hall. Ls.

Court Record, Page 27--8April, 1691: Will proven.

More About RICHARD HALL and MARY ANTHONY:

Marriage: 1645

Children of RICHARD HALL and MARY ANTHONY are:

7.
 - i. MARY⁵ HALL, b. 1646, Middletown, CT; d. Aft. 1691, Middletown, CT.
 - ii. JOHN HALL, b. September 20, 1648.
 - iii. JANE HALL, b. March 1651/52.
8.
 - iv. SARAH HALL, b. May 16, 1654, Middletown, CT; d. December 16, 1726, Middletown, CT.
 - v. RICHARD HALL, b. June 1656.

More About RICHARD HALL:

Census: 1704, New Haven, CT Vol VI

- vi. SAMUEL HALL, b. September 1658.
- vii. ANNA HALL, b. March 20, 1660/61; d. August 26, 1746; m. SAMUEL ANDREWS, August 27, 1686; b. April 30, 1663; d. January 31, 1726/27.

More About SAMUEL ANDREWS and ANNA HALL:

Marriage: August 27, 1686

5. SARAH⁴ HALL (*JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born 1622 in Kent, England, and died December 7, 1664 in Middletown, CT. She married THOMAS WETMORE December 11, 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT, son of JOHN WHITMORE and HANNAH CHAWKLEY. He was born 1615 in England, and died December 11, 1681 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for THOMAS WETMORE:

Thomas is the ancestor of the "Wetmore" line whereas his brothers used the name "Whitmore".

He was one of the first settlers of Middletown. He was constable, 1652-1653, and 1662-1663 townsman; grand levy man; rate maker; and pound keeper; deputy 1654-1655, he with ten others were appointed by the General Court a committee "to press men and necesaries", for the expedition against the Narragansett Indians. In 1668 the General Court "Abated Thomas Whitmore his rate that was payable this year to the country for his services in ferrying Assistants and Deputies over the river". His five acre home lot was on the east side of Main Street, between Green and Ferry Streets. Some of the descendants of his family moved to Ohio soon after the Revolution. Made freemen 1652. Only 10 of 35 proprietors showed higher assessment in 1670.

He was a deacon in the church of Middletown. He was the richest man in Middletown. His nine boys and seven girls are listed as legatees, including their ages, in the inventory of his estate.

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1677 TO 1687.

Page 89-90 Name Thomas Wetmore, Sen. Location: Middletown

Invt. oe468-02-03. Taken 7 January, 1681-2, by Nathaniel White, Robert Warner, John Savage.

Legatees: John 36 years of age, Thomas 29, Samuel 26, Israhiah 25, Beriah 23, Nathaniel 20, Jospeh 18, Josiah 13, Benjamin 7, Elizabeth 32, Mary 31, Hannah 28, Sarah 17, Mehetabell 13, Abigail 3, and Hannah one year old. Will dated 20 July, 1681.

The last Will of Thomas Wetmore sen., aged 66 years, is as followeth: I give to my son John Wetmore part of my Lott in the Boggy Meadow Quarter, that is, 20 Rods wide lying on the south side of that Lott, going as far East as my Land goeth; moreover I give to son John 3/4 of my Great Lott that lyeth West from the Town, to take the whole Bredth half the length, beginning at the farther end, and likewise half the Bredth of the other half next the Town, and to take it on the North side. Any my Will is that my son Beriah shall have the other half of that half next to the Town. Moreover it is my Will that sd. son John shall have all my proportions or Interest in the Three mile Lott on the East side of the Great River, that is, the farther Three miles on that side Eastward. I give to my son Thomas Wetmore half my Long Meadow Lott, lying on the North side; moreover I give to my sd. son Thomas half my Lott at Caugenchawke, and the other half I give to my daughter Hannah Stow. I give to my son Samuel Wetmore a parcell of Land on the North side of the Small River which I bought of Goodman Savage, being about 10 acres lying on the West end of Goodman Savage's Lott, only reserving 4 acres of that Land for my daughter if she survive. I give my sd. son my Round Meadow Lott, being near 6 acres, only reserving and willing 1-3 part of it for my daughter Abigail if she survive, or else to remain to Samuel. I give to my son Israhiah Wetmore my Upland Lott on the East side of the Great River, being about 22 acres lying in the Half Mile Lotts against the Town, as also a peice of Meadow at Wongunk joining to his brother John; also 4 acres in the Pond on the East side of the Great River between Ensign Cheeny & Mr. Nathaniel Collins; moreover I give my sd. son one parcell of Land in the last Half Mile Division on the East side of the Great River. I give to my son Beriah Wetmore that peice of Meadow at Wongunk called Platt Meadow; I give to my sd. son one acre of my Homelott next to the Great River, on the Condition that he come to settle upon it; if not, he shall not have it. I give to my son Nathaniel Wetmore half my Land in the Boggy Meadow Quarter and that which lyeth without the Fence as it now standeth, and the other half to my son Joseph Wetmore. I give to my daughter Sarah Wetmore any my son Josiah Wetmore & my daughter Mehetabel my Great Lott at Streights Hill, to be divided equally among them. I give to Katherine, my loving wife, the rest of my Homelott, with all the Houseing thereon, during her natural life; also the 1/2 of my Long Meadow on the South side, & a parcel of Land which I have at Passenchaug on the East side of the Great River. I give to my wife my Fields Lott during her natural life or until Benjamin fulfills the age of 21 years, then it shall be settled on him as his. Moreover, as I have received of my wife Katherine oe20 of her estate, oe6 whereof I have already paid her, yet notwithstanding I appoint and my Will is that oe20 be paid to her out of my Estate in Household Stuffe & Stock. I give to my daughters Sarah & Mehetabell & Abigail & Hannah jr. oe6 a piece, and to this my youngest daughter Hannah one piece of Land of 20 acres lying near the Streights on the West side of the Great River. I give to Thomas & Joseph all my Carpenter Tools. I appoint my wife & son John sole Executors. Witness: Deacon Samuel Stocking, John Hall sen.

Thomas Wetmore sen. Ls.

Court Record: Page 50--2 March, 1681-2: Will proven.

Dist. File: We whose names are here under written, the proper Children now living and Representatives of such as are deceased, of Thomas Wetmore senior of Middletown, decd., have unanimously Consented and agreed that the Estate of Benjamin Wetmore ded., our Brother, both Personal and Real, shall be divided and distributed in manner following, that is to say: That Abigail Wetmore, now wife of Samuel Bishop, and Hannah Wetmore, shall each of them have a double portion of the sd. Estate. and the remainder shall be equally divided amongst the (proper) Children of sd. Thomas Wetmore and their Representatives. As Witness our Hands and Seals, 6 March, 1699-1700. Samuel Bishop, Samuel Wetmore, Ls., Hannah Wetmore, Israhiah Wetmore, Ls., Elizabeth Wetmore, Beriah Wetmore, Ls., Elizabeth Adkins, Nathaniel Wetmore, Ls., Mary Stow, Joseph Wetmore, Ls., Nathaniel Stow, Josia Wetmore, Ls.

Mary, Widow of John Wetmore, & Elizabeth Wetmore, humbly request the honoured Court to appoint Israhiah Wetmore, Beriah Wetmore, and John Bacon, Andrew Bacon & Alexander Rollo, Distributors.

Court Record, Page 10--(Vol. VII) 8 April, 1701: Israhiah Wetmore of Middletown presented to this Court an Account of his Adms. & Dist. of the Estate of Benjamin Wetmore, late of Middletown, Decd. as also an Agreement under the Hands of the Brethern & Sisters of the sd. Benjamin manifesting their Satisfaction respecting the Disposal of the sd Estate, which the Courts accepts. Ordered recorded and kept on File. Also this Court grant him a Quietus Est.

More About THOMAS WETMORE:
Emigration: 1635, Massachusetts
Freemen: May 20, 1652
Occupation: Carpenter

More About THOMAS WETMORE and SARAH HALL:
Marriage: December 11, 1645, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT

Children of SARAH HALL and THOMAS WETMORE are:

- i. JOHN^S WETMORE, b. September 6, 1646, Hartford, CT; d. August 31, 1696, Middletown, CT; m. (1) ABIGAIL WARNER, December 30, 1680, Middletown, CT; b. December 3, 1660, Middletown, CT; d. May 5, 1685, Middletown, CT; m. (2) MARY SAVAGE, April 1, 1686, Middletown, CT; b. June 25, 1663, Middletown, CT; d. October 20, 1723, Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOHN WETMORE:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page on the internet

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS TO 195 TO 1700.

Page 8-9 Name: John Wetmore Location: Middletown

Died 1st September, 1699. Invt. oe267-18-06. Taken by Nathaniel Stow, Israhia Wetmore, and Edward Shepard. The children: Elizabeth, age 9 years, Mary 5, John 2, Ebenezer 3 months. Will date 6 August, 1689.

I John Wetmore of Middletown doe make this my last Will & Testament. I give to my wife Mary the use and Improvement of my whole Estate during my Children's non-age, desireing and expecting that she, as God shall enable her, to see them brought up ad educated in the fear of God, and it is my earnest desire that each one of them be instructed in reading and writing according to their Capacity. I give to my son Thomas Wetmore the one=halfe of my House and Land on both sides of the way at Home in Middletown, to be divided between my wife Mary and my son Thomas, according to the Quantity and Quality thereof, when my son Thomas shall arrive at the age of Twenty and one years And the other halfe to remain to the use of my wife till her natural death. And then the whole of my aforesaid House and Lands to be for my son Thomas Wetmore & his heyres for Ever. Lands, one parcel of meadow at Wangonque containing about three acres according to my Father Thomas Wetmore's Deed of Gift to him. Also my three side arms, one short gun or Carbine, two fowling pieces, one sword, one Pike, with the rest of the implements thereunto belonging, when he comes to the age 21 years. I give to my daughter Abigail Wetmore one piece of Meadow Land at Wangonque containing about two acres, with the pond adjoining to it, as it is specified in Father Andrew Warner's Deed of Gift to me. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Wetmore one parcel of Meadow Lake at Wangonque containing about 4 acres, to be to her according to the Tenour of my Father Wetmore's Will to me. I will that a certain black stuff gown that was my former wive's, also her Bible, be given to my daughter Abigail. My Will is that a portion of the Land that falls to my wife Mary from her Father Savage's Estate I leave to her soley to dispose of, only to be to her children by me if they shall survive. I ordain my Wife Mary to be sole Executrix of this my Will. I desire my two Brothers, Beriah and Joseph Wetmore, any my brothers-in-law, John Savage and Andrew Warner , to be Overseers.
John Wettmore.Ls.

Witness: Sarah Wilcock, Beriah Wetmore, Jonathan Gilbert.

Court Record, Page 154--(Vol.IV) 14 April,1697: Will & Invt. exhibited & deferred to the next Court of Assistants.

Page 139—(Vol. VI) 11 April, 1700: It appeareing to this Court that the last Will & Testament of John Wetmore of Middletown, as also his Inventory, was exhibited in the Court about 3 years since, and through mistake there was no record made of the Exhibitions thereof, notwithstanding which Omission the sd. Will & Invt. are recorded. Beriah Wetmore, appeareing in the behalf of the Wydo (the Children being under age), moves this Court that the Will might only be a Direction to the Court for the Dist. of the sd. Estate, and not to stand in force, but be null and void. The reason is because the sd. Testator had 3 Children born betwixt the time of making his Will and the time of his decease, and two of them are deceased that were alive when he made the sd. Will. The Court having considered the Case, do see Cause to defer until some other time, the Widow not being present.

Page 127—(Vol. VII) 2 May, 1709: Upon Consideration of the Application of Mary Wetmore of Middletown, Widow & Relict of John Wetmore late of Middletown Decd, at sundry times formerly and now again made to this Court, relating to a writing called the last Will & Testament of the sd. John Wetmore Decd, which by mistake was entered on Records of this Court in Book No. 6, Pages 8 & 9, but never proved nor approved nor allowed by this Court. This Court do not approve or allow the sd. Writing as the sd. John Wetmore's Will, but do disallow the same and order that it be wholly set aside null and void. And this Court do now grant Letters of Adms. on the Estate of sd. John Wetmore, Decd, to sd. Mary Wetmore.

Page 129—6 June, 1709: Whereas, this Court, on the 2nd day of May last past, granted Adms. on the Estate of John Wetmore, late of Middletown, unto Mary Wetmore (now Mary Allyn), relict of the sd. Decd; and whereas, the sd. Mary doth refuse or decline to take the Trust, this Court doth now therefore grant Letters of Adms. on the Estate of John Wetmore unto Beriah Wetmore of sd. Middletown, Brother of sd. Decd.

Page 130—6 June, 1709: Ebenezer Wetmore, a minor son of John Wetmore, chose Lt. John Savage of Middletown to be his guardian.

Page 134—7 November, 1709: Beriah Wetmore, Adms., presented now to this Court and Account of his Adms: Paid in Debts and Charges, oe28-03-11; and that there was more of Moveable Estate spent for the Building of a Barn, oe14-00-00. There remains to be divided, oe46-18-07. Account Allowed. Order to Dist. the Moveable Part of the Estate to Mary the Relict, now wife of Obadiah Allyn; to John Wetmore, eldest son, to Ebenezer Wetmore, 2nd son, to Elizabeth Elton, daughter. And appoint John Hall, John Bacon & Ebenezer Shepard of Middletown, Distributors. John Wetmore, a minor, made choice of his Uncle Joseph Wetmore to be his Guardian.

Dist. File: 1st Monday in June, 1710:

oe s d

To the Widow, 66-06-02

To John, the Eldest son, 65-19-06

To Ebenezer, the younger son, 32-19-09

To Richard Elton in Right of his wife, 32-19-09

John Hall sen., John Bacon & Edward Shepard, Distributors.

Whereas, Beriah Wetmore of Middletown, Adms., to the Estate of John Wetmore, late of Middletown Decd: We, Mary Allyn, the Relict of sd. Decd, and Richard Elton in Right of his Wife, and John Wetmore, eldest son of the Decd, all under-subscribe, having in Distribution and at the Hand of sd. Adms. received our full & Just proportion, both Real & Personal Estate, which was assigned us to receive of sd. Estate at the Honourable Court of Probate, doe forever discharge, release and quitt Claim Goods, Rights & Chattells, fully and absolutely by these presents, from the date hereof and forever.

Signed with our own Hands, September 25, 1710.

Mary X Allyn, Jospeh Wetmore, Guardian.

Richard Elton, John Sauaege, Guardian.

More About JOHN WETMORE and ABIGAIL WARNER:

Marriage: December 30, 1680, Middletown, CT

More About JOHN WETMORE and MARY SAVAGE:

Marriage: April 1, 1686, Middletown, CT

9. ii. ELIZABETH WETMORE, b. 1648, Hartford, CT; d. September 12, 1700, Middletown, CT.
10. iii. MARY WETMORE, b. 1649, Hartford, CT; d. 1743, Middletown, CT.
- iv. SARAH WETMORE, b. April 20, 1651, Middletown, CT; d. July 14, 1665, Middletown, CT.

More About SARAH WETMORE:
Baptism: April 20, 1651

- 11. v. THOMAS WETMORE, b. October 19, 1652, Middletown, CT; d. February 1, 1689/90, Middletown, CT.
- vi. HANNAH WETMORE, b. February 13, 1653/54, Middletown, CT; d. October 1704; m. NATHANIEL STOWE, April 4, 1677; b. 1657; d. 1743, Middletown, CT.

More About NATHANIEL STOWE and HANNAH WETMORE:
Marriage: April 4, 1677

- vii. SAMUEL WETMORE, b. September 10, 1655, Middletown, CT; d. April 12, 1746, Middletown, CT; m. (1) ABIGAIL BACON; b. December 8, 1693, CT (Source: Broderbund Software, Inc., *Family Archive #17, Ed. 1, Birth Records: United States/Europe, Birth Records AAI Birth Records Extraction*, (Release date: December 23, 1993), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.17.1.1589.20.); m. (2) MARY BACON, December 13, 1687, Middletown, CT; b. April 4, 1664, Middletown, CT; d. May 24, 1709, Middletown, CT.

More About SAMUEL WETMORE and MARY BACON:
Marriage: December 13, 1687, Middletown, CT

- 12. viii. IZRAHIAH WETMORE, b. March 8, 1656/57, Middletown, CT; d. 1742, Stratford, CT.
- ix. BERIAH WETMORE, b. November 2, 1658, Middletown, CT; d. April 11, 1756, Middletown, CT; m. (1) MARGARET STOW, April 1, 1691; b. 1651; d. February 21, 1709/10; m. (2) MARY ALLEN, November 11, 1714; b. September 15, 1675.

More About BERIAH WETMORE and MARGARET STOW:
Marriage: April 1, 1691

More About BERIAH WETMORE and MARY ALLEN:
Marriage: November 11, 1714

- 13. x. NATHANIEL WETMORE, b. April 21, 1661, Middletown, CT; d. March 7, 1708/09.
- xi. JOSEPH WETMORE, b. March 5, 1662/63, Middletown, CT; d. March 25, 1717, Middletown, CT; m. (1) DORCAS ALLEN, December 2, 1703; m. (2) LYDIA BACON, June 6, 1706, Middletown, CT; b. February 18, 1672/73, Middletown, CT; d. January 24, 1749/50, Middletown, CT.

More About JOSEPH WETMORE and DORCAS ALLEN:
Marriage: December 2, 1703

More About LYDIA BACON:
Baptism: May 11, 1690, Middletown First Congregational Church

More About JOSEPH WETMORE and LYDIA BACON:
Marriage: June 6, 1706, Middletown, CT

- xii. SARAH WETMORE, b. November 27, 1664, Middletown, CT; d. February 14, 1697/98; m. ELDER JOHN BACON, November 26, 1689, Middletown, CT; b. 1669; d. 1694.

More About ELDER BACON and SARAH WETMORE:
Marriage: November 26, 1689, Middletown, CT

- xiii. JOSIAH WETMORE, b. March 29, 1669, Middletown, CT; d. 1669.
- xiv. MEHITABLE WETMORE, b. June 17, 1669, Middletown, CT; d. January 19, 1731/32, Middletown, CT; m. ANDREW BACON, February 12, 1689/90, Middletown, CT; b. June 10, 1666, Middletown, CT; d. June 1, 1723, Middletown, CT.

More About MEHITABLE WETMORE:
Baptism: May 11, 1690, Middletown First Congregational Church

Notes for ANDREW BACON:
The following information was found at ancestry.com web page.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1723 TO 1729.

Page 188-9-190-1-2 Name: Andrew Bacon Location: Middletown
Invt. taken 26 July, 1723, by Israhiah Wetmore, Joseph Rockwell and John Collins.

Court Record, Page 26-6 August, 1723: Adms. to Mehetabell Bacon, widow, and this Court appoint her guardian to her daughters, Esther, age 13 years, and Abigail, age 11 years; and Israhiah Wetmore to be guardian to Joseph Bacon, age 17 years, children of Andre Bacon deceased.

Page 30-5 October, 1723: John Bacon, a minor, about 15 years of age, son of Andrew Bacon decd., chose Nathaniel Bacon to be his guardian.

Page 133-5 August, 1726: Adms. account now exhibited. Allowed. Order to distribute: To Mehetabell Bacon, widow of the decd.; to Andrew Bacon, eldest son, to Nathaniel, to Josiah, to Daniel, to John, to Ann, to Mehetabel, to Esther, to Abigail Bacon. By Israhiah Wetmore, Joseph Rockwell and John Collins.

Page 63 (Vol. XI) 4 April, 1732: Nathaniel Bacon exhibited now in this Court a receipt under the hand of John Bacon, bearing date 31 January 1731-2, by which it appears that John Bacon had received of Nathaniel Bacon, his guardian, all his estate due from sd. guardian, and also discharge him sd. guardian of any further demands from him.

More About ANDREW BACON and MEHITABLE WETMORE:
Marriage: February 12, 1689/90, Middletown, CT

- xv. BENJAMIN WETMORE.
- xvi. ABIGAIL WETMORE.
- xvii. HANAH WETMORE.

6. SAMUEL⁴ HALL (*JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born 1626 in Kent, England, and died March 14, 1688/89 in Middletown, CT. He married ELIZABETH COOKE 1662. She was born 1640 in Guilford, CT, and died 1711 in Middletown, CT.

More About SAMUEL HALL and ELIZABETH COOKE:
Marriage: 1662

Children of SAMUEL HALL and ELIZABETH COOKE are:

- 14. i. SAMUEL⁵ HALL, b. February 3, 1661/62, Guilford, CT; d. March 6, 1739/40, Middletown, CT.
- ii. JOHN HALL, b. August 7, 1668, Guilford, CT; d. Bet. 1669 - 1758.
- 15. iii. THOMAS HALL, b. August 27, 1671, Middletown, CT; d. February 1, 1753, Guilford, CT.

Generation No. 5

7. MARY⁵ HALL (*RICHARD⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born 1646 in Middletown, CT, and died Aft. 1691 in Middletown, CT. She married ANTHONY MARTIN 1660 in Middletown, CT. He was born Abt. 1639 in Wethersfield, CT, and died 1673 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for ANTHONY MARTIN:

The following information was found at ancestry. com web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORD 1663-1677.

Page 123 Name: Anthony Martin Location: Middletown

Died 16 November, 1673. Invt. oe184-02-04. Taken 3 December, 1672, by Samuel Collins and Robert Warner.

The children: John Martin, age 11 years, Mary 7, Elizabeth 2 years. Order Dist. of the Estate: To the Widow oe15; to John oe80; to each of the daughters oe40.

Page 163--(Probate Side, Vol. X): An additional Inventory of Anthony Martin's Estate of Lands on the East side of the Great River, 196 acres, oe78-10-00; one parcel in ye last Division, 42 acres and 60 rods, oe8-09-06; one

& 1/2 acres & 8 rods, oe1-11-00; total oe88-09-06. Taken 28 March, 1723 by Joseph Rockwell, John Williams, & William Ward.

Court Record, Page 12--27 March, 1723: Mary Martin (alias Andrews), a daughter of said deceased, sometime of Middletown, Decd, her Children Jonathon Andrews and Mary Andrews of Wallingford and Abigail Andrews of New Haven, by their lawful Attys Matthew Bellamy and Thomas Beach, both of Wallingford, Inform this Court that the sd. Anthony Martin died Intestate and that there never was any perfect Invt. made of his Estate, especially on some divisions of land that have been since his decease laid out in or on his right in Middletown, praying that Adms. may be granted. Thomas Beach appointed Adms.

Court Record, Page 32--6 November, 1723: Thomas Beach of Wallingford, Adms., Exhibits now an Invt. made by a new appraisement at the present value thereof, accepted. The sd. Adms., in behalf of several of the Heirs, viz, Mary Martin and Elizabeth Martin, moved for Dist. on sd. Estate. Sundry persons appeared before this Court and produced Deeds of Conveyance to them from said Mary Martin and Elizabeth Martin, also from John Martin, son to Anthony Martin, of Ancient Deede. It appears to the Satisfaction of this Court that the Estate of Anthony Martin hath been settled either by Distribution or an Agreement among the Heirs, any conveyed to many other persons. This court therefore do not Order Dist. From this Judgement Thomas Beach appealed to the Superior Court.

More About ANTHONY MARTIN and MARY HALL:
Marriage: 1660, Middletown, CT

Children of MARY HALL and ANTHONY MARTIN are:

- i. MARY⁶ MARTIN, b. 1661, Middletown, CT; d. Bef. 1667, Middletown, CT.
- ii. JOHN MARTIN, b. March 17, 1662/63, Middletown, CT; d. Af. 1710.
- iii. MARY MARTIN, b. 1667, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1668 - 1761.
- iv. ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. August 2, 1671, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1672 - 1765.

8. SARAH⁵ HALL (*RICHARD⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born May 16, 1654 in Middletown, CT, and died December 16, 1726 in Middletown, CT. She married JOHN BLAKE 1672 in Middletown, CT, son of CAPTAIN BLAKE and ELIZABETH. He was born 1652 in Malden, Surry, England, and died November 11, 1690 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOHN BLAKE:

This item was found on the internet on the web page ancestry.com

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS. 1687-1695

Page 99-100 Name John Blake Location: Middletown

Invt. oe230-12-06. Taken 19 January, 1690, by Richard Hall and William Sumner. The children: Mercy age 17 years, Sarah 16, Mary 14, Elizabeth 12, Abigail 10, John 8, Jonathan 6, Stephen 4, Richard Blake 11 months.

Court Record, page 25--5 March, 1690-1: Adms. to the widow, and appoint Richard Hall and John Hall, her Father and brother, to assist in the Administration.

Dist. File: 6 April, 1705: An Agreement to Dist. the estate to Sarah Blake (widow), to John, to Jonathon, to Stephen, to Samuel Roberts and Mercy his wife, to John Roberts and Sarah his wife, to Mary Johnson (now widow), to Joseph Johnson and Elizabeth his wife, to Thomas Bibbins and Abigail his wife.

Page 15 (VolXI)--3 March, 1729-30: John Blake of Middletown Died Interstate, and that part of his real estate set out to the Widow Sarah Blake hath never been dist. to her, and ought to be anew apprised before a just Dist. can be made. This court appoint Richard Blake, of Middletown, Adms.

More About JOHN BLAKE and SARAH HALL:
Marriage: 1672, Middletown, CT

Children of SARAH HALL and JOHN BLAKE are:

16. i. MERCY (MARTHA)⁶ BLAKE, b. November 16, 1673, Middletown, CT; d. December 16, 1724, Middletown,

CT.

17. ii. SARAH BLAKE, b. February 15, 1674/75, Middletown, CT; d. May 6, 1737, Middletown, CT.
18. iii. MARY BLAKE, b. July 29, 1677, Middletown, CT; d. April 30, 1721.
19. iv. ELIZABETH BLAKE, b. March 16, 1678/79, Middletown, CT; d. May 24, 1720, Middletown, CT.
20. v. ABIGAIL BLAKE, b. January 25, 1680/81, Middletown, CT; d. June 1710.
21. vi. JOHN BLAKE, b. May 19, 1683, Middletown, CT; d. December 8, 1724.
22. vii. JONATHAN BLAKE, b. July 27, 1685, Middletown, CT; d. October 17, 1733, Middletown, CT.
- viii. STEPHEN BLAKE, b. July 15, 1687, Middletown, CT; d. May 19, 1755, Middletown, CT; m. HANNAH COLE; b. 1689, Middletown, CT; d. November 1, 1732.
- ix. RICHARD BLAKE, b. May 23, 1689, Middletown, CT; d. 1705, Middletown, CT.

9. ELIZABETH⁵ WETMORE (*SARAH⁴ HALL, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born 1648 in Hartford, CT, and died September 12, 1700 in Middletown, CT. She married JOSIAH ADKINS October 8, 1673, son of WILLIAM ADKINS and MRS. ADKINS. He was born 1630 in Hartford, CT, and died September 12, 1690 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for ELIZABETH WETMORE:

This information was found at the ancestry.com web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1700 TO 1710

Page 5 Name: Elizabeth Adkins Location: Middletown

Widow of Josiah. Invt. oe111-19-00. Taken 5 November, 1700, by Nathaniel Stow, Alexander Rollo, and Joseph Wetmore. Legatees: Solomon, age 22 years, Josiah 21, Benjamin 19, Ephraim 16, Sarah 26, Abigail 24, and Elizabeth, 14 years of age.

Court Record, Page 3--13 November, 1700: Adms. to Solomon Adkins.

Page 10--8 April, 1701: Adms. account accepted. Nathaniel Stow, Thomas Ward and Israhiah Wetmore were appointed to dist. the estate. Benjamin Adkins and Ephraim Adkins, minor children of Elizabeth Adkins, made choice of their brother Solomon Adkins to be their guardian. And this court appointed Nathaniel Stow to be guardian to Elizabeth Adkins, daughter of sd. deceased.

Dist. File, 22 April, 1701: To Solomon, to Josiah, to Benjamin, to Ephraim, to Sarah, to Abigail and Elizabeth Adkins, by Nathaniel Stow, Thomas Ward, and Israhiah Wetmore, dist.

Notes for JOSIAH ADKINS:

The following information was found at the ancestry.com web page

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1687 TO 1695.

Page 89 Name: Josiah Adkins Location: Middletown

Invt. oe67-10-00. Taken 1st January, 1690-1, by Nathaniel Stowe, John Hall, sen., Samuel Hall. The legatees: Solomon Adkins age 12 years, Josiah 10, Benjamin 8, Ephraim 5, Sarah 16, Abigail 14, Elizabeth 3 years old. Will dated 1st September, 1690.

I Josiah Adkins of Middletown do leave this as my last Will & Testament: I give to my wife Elizabeth Adkins my House, Houselott & Stock, for her life time, and to be at her dispose at her death, only willing her not to dispose of it but to my Children then surviving. I give to my 4 sons, Solomon, Josiah, Benjamin & Ephraim, my Boggy Meadow & Swamp, equally to be divided between them. My Will is that after my wife's decease all Moveables in the House shall be equally divided amongst my 3 daughters, Sarah, Abigial, and Elizabeth. I give to my other 3 Children, to whom I have formerly given my Brother Nathaniel Stowe & Mr. Thomas Ward to be Oversees.

Witness: Daniel Hurlbut, John Hall sen.

Josiah X Adkins. Ls.

Court Record, Page 23--5 March 1690-1: Will exhibited. Adms. to the Widow Elizabeth, with the will annexed.

More About JOSIAH ADKINS and ELIZABETH WETMORE:

Marriage: October 8, 1673

Children of ELIZABETH WETMORE and JOSIAH ADKINS are:

- i. SARAH⁶ ADKINS, b. July 16, 1674, Middletown, CT; d. February 25, 1717/18, Middletown, CT.
- ii. ABIGAIL ADKINS, b. September 11, 1676, Middletown, CT; d. April 23, 1735; m. ROBERT HUBBARD, March 4, 1702/03, Middletown, CT.

More About ROBERT HUBBARD and ABIGAIL ADKINS:

Marriage: March 4, 1702/03, Middletown, CT

- iii. SOLOMON ADKINS, b. July 25, 1678, Middletown, CT; d. October 5, 1748, Middletown, CT; m. PHEBE EDWARDS, May 18, 1708, Middletown, CT.

More About SOLOMON ADKINS and PHEBE EDWARDS:

Marriage: May 18, 1708, Middletown, CT

23. iv. JOSIAH ADKINS, b. March 9, 1678/79, Middletown, CT; d. November 1, 1724.
24. v. BENJAMIN ADKINS, b. November 19, 1682, Middletown, CT; d. January 4, 1756, Middletown, CT.
- vi. EPHRAIM ADKINS, b. March 1684/85, Middletown, CT; d. December 26, 1760; m. ELIZABETH WETMORE, June 16, 1709.

More About EPHRAIM ADKINS and ELIZABETH WETMORE:

Marriage: June 16, 1709

- vii. ELIZABETH ADKINS, b. August 11, 1687, Middletown, CT; d. 1716; m. SAMUEL WARD, August 10, 1710.

More About SAMUEL WARD and ELIZABETH ADKINS:

Marriage: August 10, 1710

10. MARY⁵ WETMORE (SARAH⁴ HALL, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹) was born 1649 in Hartford, CT, and died 1743 in Middletown, CT. She married (1) JOHN STOW November 13, 1668 in Middletown, CT. He was born February 3, 1640/41, and died 1737. She married (2) JOHN STOW November 13, 1668 in Middletown, CT, son of THOMAS STOW and MARY GRIGGS. He was born February 3, 1639/40 in Roxbury, MA, and died October 18, 1688 in Middletown, CT.

More About JOHN STOW and MARY WETMORE:

Marriage: November 13, 1668, Middletown, CT

More About JOHN STOW and MARY WETMORE:

Marriage: November 13, 1668, Middletown, CT

Child of MARY WETMORE and JOHN STOW is:

- i. NATHANIEL⁶ STOW, b. February 22, 1674/75; d. May 5, 1727; m. SARAH SUMNER; b. December 29, 1685, Boston, MA; d. February 22, 1759, Middletown, CT.

11. THOMAS⁵ WETMORE (SARAH⁴ HALL, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹) was born October 19, 1652 in Middletown, CT, and died February 1, 1689/90 in Middletown, CT. He married ELIZABETH HUBBARD February 20, 1684/85 in Middletown, CT, daughter of GEORGE HUBBARD and ELIZABETH WATTS. She was born January 15, 1659/60 in Middletown, CT, and died December 6, 1725 in Middletown, CT.

More About THOMAS WETMORE and ELIZABETH HUBBARD:

Marriage: February 20, 1684/85, Middletown, CT

Children of THOMAS WETMORE and ELIZABETH HUBBARD are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ WETMORE, b. September 2, 1686.
- ii. THOMAS WETMORE, b. January 8, 1688/89.

12. IZRAHIAH⁵ WETMORE (*SARAH⁴ HALL, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born March 8, 1656/57 in Middletown, CT, and died 1742 in Stratford, CT. He married RACHEL STOW May 13, 1692 in Middletown, CT, daughter of SAMUEL STOW and HOPE FLETCHER. She was born 1651, and died 1763.

More About IZRAHIAH WETMORE and RACHEL STOW:

Marriage: May 13, 1692, Middletown, CT

Child of IZRAHIAH WETMORE and RACHEL STOW is:

25. i. JAMES⁶ WETMORE, b. December 31, 1695; d. May 15, 1760, Rye, Westchester, NY.

13. NATHANIEL⁵ WETMORE (*SARAH⁴ HALL, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born April 21, 1661 in Middletown, CT, and died March 7, 1708/09. He married DORCAS ALLEN December 2, 1703. She was born 1657, and died 1708.

Notes for NATHANIEL WETMORE:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1700 TO 1710.

Invt. in Vol. VIII, Page 4 Name: Nathaniel Wetmore Location: Middletown

Died 7 March, 1708-9. Invt. oe159-12-04. Taken by Beriah Wetmore, Thomas Ward and Joseph Rockwell.

Court Record, Page 127--2 May, 1709: Adms. to Dorcas Wetmore, widow, and Beriah Wetmore, a brother of the decd.

Page 11 (Vol. VIII) 1st May, 1710: Dorcas and Beriah Wetmore exhibit now an account of their Adms. Accepted. Order to dist. the estate. To Dorcas Wetmore, widow, 1-3 part of the remaining moveable estate, and 1-3 part of the sd. lands for the term of her natural life. And all the rest of the sd. moveables and lands to Easter Wetmore, daughter and only child of sd. decd. And appoint Joseph Rockwell, Andrew Bacon and Nathaniel Stow distributors. This Court appoint Beriah Wetmore to be guardian to Esther Wetmore, a minor daughter of Nathaniel Wetmore, late decd.

Page 27-- 5 February, 1710-11: Report of the distributors.

See File: These may certifie whom it may concern: That the sd. widow, now Dorcas Andrews, doth hereby fully and freely give an acquittance unto the sd. Beriah Wetmore as sd. Adms., and the sd. Beriah Wetmore doth hereby also, as guardian, give an acquittance to the sd. Dorcas as Adms. In testimony whereof they have set their hands and seals. 30th November, 1710.

Beriah Wetmore, Benjamin Andrews, Dorcas Andrews.

More About NATHANIEL WETMORE and DORCAS ALLEN:

Marriage: December 2, 1703

Child of NATHANIEL WETMORE and DORCAS ALLEN is:

- i. EASTER⁶ WETMORE.

14. SAMUEL⁵ HALL (*SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born February 3, 1661/62 in Guilford, CT, and died March 6, 1739/40 in Middletown, CT. He married SARAH HINSDALE January 8, 1689/90. She was born 1670 in Hatfield, MA, and died 1720.

More About SAMUEL HALL and SARAH HINSDALE:
Marriage: January 8, 1689/90

Children of SAMUEL HALL and SARAH HINSDALE are:

- i. SARAH⁶ HALL, b. May 16, 1692; d. December 16, 1712.
- ii. ELIZABETH HALL, b. August 26, 1694; d. Bet. 1695 - 1788.
- iii. SAMUEL HALL, b. March 28, 1697; d. February 22, 1712/13.
- iv. JOHN HALL, b. August 19, 1699; d. February 22, 1712/13.
- v. MERCY HALL, b. November 13, 1704; d. November 10, 1712.
- vi. THOMAS HALL, b. August 15, 1707; d. Bet. 1708 - 1797.
- vii. ISSAC HALL, b. May 2, 1709; d. Bet. 1710 - 1799.

15. THOMAS⁵ HALL (*SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born August 27, 1671 in Middletown, CT, and died February 1, 1753 in Guilford, CT. He married MARY HIGHLAND February 1, 1691/92, daughter of GEORGE HIGHLAND and HANNAH. She was born May 12, 1672 in Guilford, CT, and died April 1738 in Guilford, CT.

More About THOMAS HALL and MARY HIGHLAND:
Marriage: February 1, 1691/92

Children of THOMAS HALL and MARY HIGHLAND are:

- i. MARY⁶ HALL, b. November 5, 1693; d. November 9, 1725; m. JOSEPH WHITE, June 1, 1717; b. 1698; d. 1769.

More About JOSEPH WHITE and MARY HALL:
Marriage: June 1, 1717

- ii. HANNAH HALL, b. March 25, 1696; d. November 16, 1766; m. SAMUEL BISHOP, October 3, 1754; b. July 20, 1695, Guilford, CT; d. February 24, 1771.

More About SAMUEL BISHOP and HANNAH HALL:
Marriage: October 3, 1754

- iii. ELIZABETH HALL, b. June 12, 1698; d. 1750; m. OLIVER COLLINGS, November 26, 1730, Guilford, CT; b. Bet. 1680 - 1710; d. 1788.

More About OLIVER COLLINGS and ELIZABETH HALL:
Marriage: November 26, 1730, Guilford, CT

- iv. THOMAS HALL, b. January 1, 1699/00; d. Bet. 1701 - 1790.
26. v. HIGHLAND HALL, b. September 20, 1703; d. June 16, 1781, Guilford, CT.
27. vi. JOHN HALL, b. 1706, Guilford, CT; d. October 3, 1790.

Generation No. 6

16. MERCY (MARTHA)⁶ BLAKE (*SARAH⁵ HALL, RICHARD⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born November 16, 1673 in Middletown, CT, and died December 16, 1724 in Middletown, CT. She married SAMUEL ROBERTS September 22, 1691 in Middletown, CT, son of SAMUEL ROBERTS and CATHERINE LEETE. He was born 1666 in Middletown, CT, and died February 21, 1738/39 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for SAMUEL ROBERTS:

Samuel grew up in the village of Middletown, with its Indian legends and the many old ruins to explore. When the immigrants began coming to Middletown there were less than two hundred members left of the Mattabuset tribe of Indians, who were friendly and helpful. Years afterwards when their noble chief died, the settlers cared for those who were left, especially his aged widow. She was taken into their homes and cared for as one of their own loved ones, until she passed away. There were also many factories that were built along the streams that were busy making many articles for the use of the people, and to be shipped to England. History tells us there were many potteries, which were not among the least important, as dishes and earthenware are always in demand. It is not reasonable for us to conclude that Samuel could have learned this art in his youth and followed it as a

trade and handed it on down to his posterity. Samuel's family of seven children were all born and reared in Middletown. We find in the book of deeds of Middletown where Samuel deeded some land to his son Ebenezer, which can be found extracted in the Roberts book by Jeenie Weeks.

More About SAMUEL ROBERTS and MERCY BLAKE:

Marriage: September 22, 1691, Middletown, CT

Children of MERCY BLAKE and SAMUEL ROBERTS are:

- i. SAMUEL⁷ ROBERTS, b. August 14, 1692, Middletown, CT; d. December 17, 1724; m. EUNICE CLARK, May 3, 1722, Middletown, CT; b. 1683; d. 1727.

Notes for SAMUEL ROBERTS:

This item was found on the internet website ancestry.com:

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS, 1723-1729.

Page 32-91

Name: Samuel Roberts, Jr. Location: Middletown

Died 12/17/1724. Inventory taken by Israhiah Wetmore, William Ward, and Josphe Rockwell.

Court Record, Page 64--5 January 1724-5: Admins. granted to Eunice Roberts, widow of sd. decd., and John Williams of Middletown.

Page 95--3 August, 1725: The Admins. exhibit an account of debts, and move that part of the moveable estate be set out to the widow Eunice Roberts. This Court order that moveable estate valued at the sum of oe33-05-09 be set out to the widow.

Page 118--1st March, 1725-6: Per act of the General Assembly, 14 October, 1725, granting liberty to Eunice Roberts and John Williams of Middletown to sell real estate of sd. decd., with the approbation of this Court, to the value of oe16-15-00, at 20 days notice to the highest bidder.

Page 31 (Vol.XII) 5 August, 1735: Samuel Roberts, age 11 years, a son of Samuel Roberts of Middletown, chose Abijah Moore of Middletown to be his guardian. Recog., oe100.

More About SAMUEL ROBERTS and EUNICE CLARK:

Marriage: May 3, 1722, Middletown, CT

- ii. MERCY ROBERTS, b. June 26, 1694, Middletown, CT; d. 1788; m. BENJAMIN WETMORE, September 24, 1719.

More About BENJAMIN WETMORE and MERCY ROBERTS:

Marriage: September 24, 1719

- iii. EBENEZER ROBERTS, b. October 29, 1697, Middletown, CT; d. September 28, 1766; m. MERCY JOHNSON, December 21, 1721, CT; b. March 9, 1698/99, Middletown, CT; d. April 14, 1789, Middletown, CT.

More About EBENEZER ROBERTS and MERCY JOHNSON:

Marriage: December 21, 1721, CT

- iv. DANIEL ROBERTS, b. November 14, 1701, Middletown, CT; d. April 15, 1776; m. EUNICE CORNWALL, 1732; b. November 30, 1708, Middletown, CT; d. May 6, 1774.

More About DANIEL ROBERTS and EUNICE CORNWALL:

Marriage: 1732

- v. DESIRE ROBERTS, b. November 20, 1704, Middletown, CT; d. 1798; m. ZACHEAS CANDE, November 10, 1726; b. June 6, 1703, New Haven, CT; d. 1793.

More About ZACHEAS CANDE and DESIRE ROBERTS:

Marriage: November 10, 1726

- vi. SARAH ROBERTS, b. June 1707, Middletown, CT; d. 1801.
- vii. EZRA ROBERTS, b. April 1709, Middletown, CT; d. November 4, 1760, Albany, NY; m. MARY ADKINS, August 13, 1730, Middletown, CT; b. October 14, 1710, New Haven, CT; d. 1751.

Notes for EZRA ROBERTS:

Ezra grew up among the factories and industry of the place where he was born. We might conclude that he chose the trade of pottery, as that seems to be the only profession that was handed down to the following generations, and one that was always in demand in the building up of the western unsettled country.

More About EZRA ROBERTS and MARY ADKINS:

Marriage: August 13, 1730, Middletown, CT

17. SARAH⁶ BLAKE (SARAH⁵ HALL, RICHARD⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹) was born February 15, 1674/75 in Middletown, CT, and died May 6, 1737 in Middletown, CT. She married JOHN ROBERTS December 27, 1693, son of SAMUEL ROBERTS and CATHERINE LEETE. He was born 1668 in Middletown, CT, and died July 6, 1721 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOHN ROBERTS:

This item was found on the internet on the ancestry.com web page. I have a little speculation when exactly John died. My record show 1726 but this next item leads me to believe that it was 1721.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1715 TO 1723.

Page 91 Name: John Roberts Location: Middletown

Invt. oe139-14-01. Taken 24 July, 1721, by William Harris, John Harris, and Joseph Johnson.

Court Record, Page 157--7 November 1721: Adms. granted to Sarah Roberts, widow of sd. decd.

Page 180--4 December, 1722: This Court appoint William Whitmore of Middletown guardian to David Roberts, a minor about 20 years of age, and appoint John Blake to be guardian to Mary Roberts, age 17 years, Jonathan Roberts 15, Nathaniel 11, and Daniel Roberts 8 years of age, children of John Roberts late decd.

Page 5 (Vol. X) 5 February, 1722-3: Sarah Roberts, Adms., exhibits an account of her Adms. Allowed. Order to dist the estate:

oe s d

To Sarah Roberts, widow, 8-14-09

To William, eldest son, 15-11-08

To John, 3-66-10

To Ebenezer, David, Mary, Jonathan, Nathaniel, and David Roberts, to each of then the sum of 13-06-10

And appoint Thomas Ward, William Harris and John Harris, distributors.

More About JOHN ROBERTS and SARAH BLAKE:

Marriage: December 27, 1693

Children of SARAH BLAKE and JOHN ROBERTS are:

- i. JOHN⁷ ROBERTS, b. September 22, 1697, Middletown, CT; d. August 20, 1742; m. MARTHA LUCAS, November 18, 1718, Middletown, CT; b. 1698.

More About JOHN ROBERTS and MARTHA LUCAS:

Marriage: November 18, 1718, Middletown, CT

- ii. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. June 22, 1695, Middletown, CT; d. May 6, 1767, Middletown, CT; m. SUSANNAH COLLINS, December 1, 1714, Middletown, CT; b. July 6, 1696, Boston, MA; d. November 12, 1781, Middletown, CT.

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

More About SUSANNAH COLLINS:

Burial: New Farm Hill Cemetary

Will: 1773, Copy of will

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS and SUSANNAH COLLINS:

Marriage: December 1, 1714, Middletown, CT

- iii. EBENEZER ROBERTS, b. May 16, 1700, Middletown, CT.

- iv. DAVID ROBERTS, b. September 1702, Middletown , CT.
- v. MARY ROBERTS, b. February 11, 1703/04, Middletown , CT; d. September 27, 1789, Chatham, CT; m. GEORGE HUBBARD, April 20, 1727.

More About GEORGE HUBBARD and MARY ROBERTS:
Marriage: April 20, 1727

- vi. JONATHAN ROBERTS, b. September 1707, Middletown , CT.
- vii. NATHANIEL ROBERTS, b. April 4, 1711, Middletown , CT.
- viii. DANIEL ROBERTS, b. December 28, 1714, Middletown , CT.

18. MARY⁶ BLAKE (*SARAH⁵ HALL, RICHARD⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born July 29, 1677 in Middletown, CT, and died April 30, 1721. She married NATHANIEL JOHNSON February 1698/99 in Middletown, CT. He was born January 16, 1678/79 in Middletown , CT, and died February 18, 1703/04 in Middletown , CT.

Notes for NATHANIEL JOHNSON:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS

Page 117-118 Name: Nathaniel Johnson Location: Middletown

Died 19 November, 1704-5. Invt. oe121-12-03. Taken 5 March, 1704-5, by Thomas Ward, William Harris and John Harris. The children: Nathaniel, about 3 years old, and Mary, 5 years of age.

Court Record, Page 64--6 March, 1704-5. Adms. to Mary Johnson, the widow, and Joseph Johnson, a brother of the decd. Recog., oe60.

More About NATHANIEL JOHNSON and MARY BLAKE:
Marriage: February 1698/99, Middletown, CT

Children of MARY BLAKE and NATHANIEL JOHNSON are:

- i. MERCY⁷ JOHNSON, b. March 9, 1698/99, Middletown , CT; d. April 14, 1789, Middletown , CT; m. EBENEZER ROBERTS, December 21, 1721, CT; b. October 29, 1697, Middletown, CT; d. September 28, 1766.

More About EBENEZER ROBERTS and MERCY JOHNSON:
Marriage: December 21, 1721, CT

- ii. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, b. June 22, 1702, Middletown , CT; m. MARY BRAINERD, November 9, 1722, Haddam, CT; b. January 11, 1700/01, Haddam, CT; d. June 21, 1750, Middletown , CT.

More About NATHANIEL JOHNSON and MARY BRAINERD:
Marriage: November 9, 1722, Haddam, CT

- iii. JONATHAN JOHNSON, b. November 1, 1704, CT.

19. ELIZABETH⁶ BLAKE (*SARAH⁵ HALL, RICHARD⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born March 16, 1678/79 in Middletown, CT, and died May 24, 1720 in Middletown , CT. She married JOSEPH JOHNSON January 25, 1697/98 in Middletown, CT, son of ISSAC JOHNSON and MARY HARRIS. He was born March 9, 1676/77 in Middletown , CT, and died November 12, 1739 in Middletown , CT.

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and ELIZABETH BLAKE:
Marriage: January 25, 1697/98, Middletown, CT

Children of ELIZABETH BLAKE and JOSEPH JOHNSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ JOHNSON, b. December 12, 1699, Middletown , CT; d. March 12, 1777; m. WILLIAM HARRIS.

- ii. JOSEPH JOHNSON, b. August 26, 1702, Middletown , CT; d. April 30, 1768, Middletown , CT; m. (1) ELIZABETH PARTIDGE, August 17, 1722, Middletown, CT; b. Abt. 1704, CT; m. (2) MEHITABLE HAMLIN, February 2, 1725/26, Middletown, CT; b. February 6, 1709/10, Middletown , CT; d. December 12, 1747, Middletown , CT; m. (3) HANNAH CLARK, September 15, 1759, CT; b. September 20, 1705, Middletown , CT; d. April 12, 1795, Middletown , CT.

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and ELIZABETH PARTIDGE:
Marriage: August 17, 1722, Middletown, CT

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and MEHITABLE HAMLIN:
Marriage: February 2, 1725/26, Middletown, CT

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and HANNAH CLARK:
Marriage: September 15, 1759, CT

- iii. RICHARD JOHNSON, b. November 12, 1704, Middletown , CT; d. January 27, 1780, Haddam, CT; m. MARY PORTER, February 3, 1724/25, Middletown, CT; b. June 14, 1704, Stratford Township, CT; d. January 22, 1786, Haddam, CT.

More About RICHARD JOHNSON and MARY PORTER:
Marriage: February 3, 1724/25, Middletown, CT

- iv. ZIPPORAH JOHNSON, b. January 4, 1705/06, Middletown , CT; d. July 17, 1734, Middletown , CT; m. OBADIAH BRAINERD, September 16, 1731, Haddam, CT; b. May 20, 1708, Haddam, CT; d. June 6, 1790, Middletown , CT.

More About OBADIAH BRAINERD and ZIPPORAH JOHNSON:
Marriage: September 16, 1731, Haddam, CT

- v. ANNA JOHNSON, b. January 11, 1708/09, Middletown , CT; d. October 15, 1712, Middletown , CT.
vi. THANKFUL JOHNSON, b. June 10, 1710, Middletown , CT; m. THOMAS HUBBARD, July 10, 1728, Middletown, CT; b. March 9, 1704/05, Middletown , CT; d. 1768, Middle Haddam, CT.

More About THOMAS HUBBARD and THANKFUL JOHNSON:
Marriage: July 10, 1728, Middletown, CT

- vii. ANNA JOHNSON, b. June 8, 1715; d. Bef. 1740.
viii. MARTHA JOHNSON, b. April 27, 1718, Middletown , CT; d. December 26, 1789, Middletown , CT; m. ELEAZER GILBERT, April 5, 1738, Middletown, CT; b. April 5, 1711, Middletown , CT; d. April 19, 1772, Middletown , CT.

More About ELEAZER GILBERT and MARTHA JOHNSON:
Marriage: April 5, 1738, Middletown, CT

20. ABIGAIL⁶ BLAKE (*SARAH⁵ HALL, RICHARD⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born January 25, 1680/81 in Middletown, CT, and died June 1710. She married THOMAS BEVINS 1704 in Middletown, CT. He was born July 15, 1682 in Haddam, CT, and died April 17, 1742 in Haddam, CT.

More About THOMAS BEVINS and ABIGAIL BLAKE:
Marriage: 1704, Middletown, CT

Child of ABIGAIL BLAKE and THOMAS BEVINS is:

- i. EUNICE⁷ BEVINS, b. July 15, 1705, Middletown , CT.

21. JOHN⁶ BLAKE (*SARAH⁵ HALL, RICHARD⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born May 19, 1683 in Middletown, CT, and died December 8, 1724. He married ELIZABETH JOHNSON October 20, 1705. She was born August 9, 1681 in Roxbury, MA, and died March 17, 1735/36 in Middletown , CT.

More About JOHN BLAKE and ELIZABETH JOHNSON:
Marriage: October 20, 1705

Children of JOHN BLAKE and ELIZABETH JOHNSON are:

- i. RICHARD⁷ BLAKE, b. August 9, 1706, Middletown , CT; d. October 20, 1736, Newfoundland; m. ABIGAIL CLARK, March 5, 1728/29, Middletown, CT; b. March 25, 1709, Middletown , CT; d. Abt. 1751.

More About RICHARD BLAKE and ABIGAIL CLARK:
Marriage: March 5, 1728/29, Middletown, CT

- ii. ANNA BLAKE, b. November 1, 1707, Middletown , CT; d. January 25, 1707/08.
- iii. JOHN BLAKE, b. February 2, 1707/08, Middletown , CT; d. February 8, 1775, Middletown , CT.
- iv. JOSEPH BLAKE, b. September 24, 1713, Middletown , CT; d. November 1, 1760, Westbury Parish, CT; m. (1) ESTHER BACON, December 11, 1734, Middletown, CT; b. October 9, 1710, Middletown , CT; d. April 12, 1746, Middletown , CT; m. (2) REBECCA HIGBY, September 25, 1746, Middletown, CT; b. July 11, 1715, Guilford, CT; d. November 18, 1760, Middletown , CT.

More About JOSEPH BLAKE and ESTHER BACON:
Marriage: December 11, 1734, Middletown, CT

More About JOSEPH BLAKE and REBECCA HIGBY:
Marriage: September 25, 1746, Middletown, CT

22. JONATHAN⁶ BLAKE (*SARAH⁵ HALL, RICHARD⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born July 27, 1685 in Middletown, CT, and died October 17, 1733 in Middletown , CT. He married MARY JOHNSON September 19, 1710 in Middletown. CT. daughter of ISSAC JOHNSON and MARRY HARRIS. She was born January 18, 1685/86 in Middletown , CT, and died 1783.

More About JONATHAN BLAKE and MARY JOHNSON:
Marriage: September 19, 1710, Middletown, CT

Children of JONATHAN BLAKE and MARY JOHNSON are:

- i. DANIEL⁷ BLAKE, b. April 24, 1711, Middletown , CT; m. HANNAH DIAX, January 13, 1741/42; b. Abt. 1715, Middletown , CT.

More About DANIEL BLAKE and HANNAH DIAX:
Marriage: January 13, 1741/42

- ii. ABIGAIL BLAKE, b. February 12, 1711/12, Middletown , CT; d. August 2, 1727, Middletown , CT.
- iii. MARY BLAKE, b. January 27, 1714/15, Middletown , CT; d. October 1736, Middletown , CT.
- iv. ELIZABETH BLAKE, b. February 18, 1716/17, Middletown , CT; m. EZEKIEL GILBERT, March 8, 1742/43; b. February 28, 1719/20, Middletown , CT.

More About EZEKIEL GILBERT and ELIZABETH BLAKE:
Marriage: March 8, 1742/43

- v. PRUDENCE BLAKE, b. April 8, 1719, Middletown , CT; d. March 28, 1740, Middletown , CT.
- vi. JONATHAN BLAKE, b. May 12, 1721, Middletown , CT; d. November 1721, Middletown , CT.
- vii. JONATHAN BLAKE, b. August 29, 1722, Middletown , CT; m. SARH GRIFFIN, June 26, 1744, Middletown, CT; b. Abt. 1726, Middletown , CT.

More About JONATHAN BLAKE and SARH GRIFFIN:
Marriage: June 26, 1744, Middletown, CT

- viii. MERCY BLAKE, b. January 12, 1724/25, Middletown , CT; d. October 17, 1736, Middletown , CT.
- ix. SARAH BLAKE, b. July 29, 1727, Middletown , CT; m. BENJAMIN BABB, February 19, 1746/47; b. Abt. 1723, Middletown , CT.

More About BENJAMIN BABB and SARAH BLAKE:
Marriage: February 19, 1746/47

- x. STEPHEN BLAKE, b. February 18, 1729/30, Middletown , CT; d. January 7, 1767, Middletown , CT; m. RACHEL ALVORD; b. April 17, 1733, Durham, CT; d. January 7, 1768.

23. JOSIAH⁶ ADKINS (*ELIZABETH⁵ WETMORE, SARAH⁴ HALL, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born March 9, 1678/79 in Middletown, CT. and died November 1, 1724. He married MARY WHEELER December 16, 1708 in Middletown, CT. daughter of JOSEPH WHEELER and MARY POWERS. She was born October 24, 1684 in Stratford, Fairfield, MA, and died July 11, 1755 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOSIAH ADKINS:

The following information was found on the ancestry.com web page on the internet

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1723 TO 1729.

Page 224-5 Name: Josiah Adkins Location: Middletown

Invt. oe462-0706. Taken 26 November, 1724. by Israhiah Wetmore. Solomon Adkins, and Joseph Rockwell.

Court Record, Page 60--1st December, 1724: Admis. to Mary Adkins, widow, who with Solomon Adkins gave joynt bond.

Page 120--1st March, 1725-6: Adms. account accepted.

Page 187--2 April, 1728: Solomon Adkins to be guardian to Joseph, Mary, Elizabeth and Abigail Adkins, minors, all about 14 years of age, they desiring the same.

Page 188--2 April, 1728: This court appoint John Stedman of Middletown to be guardian to Josiah, age 13 years, and John, age 11 years, children of the decd.

See File: 27 April, 1727: An account of Adms. was exhibited by the Adms. Accepted, and this Court doth now order them to dist. the estate:

oe s d

To Mary Stedman, alias Adkins, the relict, 41-19-03

To Joseph Adkins, eldest son, 99-08-04

To Josiah Adkins, 49-14-02

To John, Mary, Elizabeth, and Abigail Adkins, to each 49-14-02

And appoint Joseph Rockwell, Nathaniel Bacon and Benjamin Adkins, distributors.

Page 204--5 November, 1728: Report of the distributors.

Page 6 (Vol. XI) 26 November, 1729: Josiah Adkins, a minor, 14 years of age, now appeared before the Court and made choice of Edward Higbee to be his guardian. Recog., oe100.

Page 47--4 June, 1731: John Stedman, guardian to John Adkins, a minor son of Josiah Adkins, being removed out of the Colony, the sd. minor made choice of his brother Joseph to be his guardian. Recog., oe100. Signified to this Court by John Hamlin, and approved.

More About JOSIAH ADKINS and MARY WHEELER:

Marriage: December 16, 1708, Middletown, CT

Children of JOSIAH ADKINS and MARY WHEELER are:

- i. JOSIAH⁷ ADKINS, b. September 1709; d. Bet. 1710 - 1799.
- ii. ELIZABETH ADKINS, b. February 1711/12, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1713 - 1806.
- iii. ABIGAIL ADKINS, b. November 14, 1714, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1714 - 1807.
- iv. JOSIAH ADKINS, b. October 11, 1715, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1716 - 1805.
- v. JOHN ADKINS, b. October 14, 1717, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1718 - 1807.

24. BENJAMIN⁶ ADKINS (*ELIZABETH⁵ WETMORE, SARAH⁴ HALL, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born November 19, 1682 in Middletown, CT. and died January 4, 1756 in Middletown, CT. He married (1) ELIZABETH BARNES. He married (2) JANE STEVENS June 8, 1709 in Married Hannah Sears. She was born Bet. 1671 - 1693, and died

Bet. 1714 - 1782. He married (3) ELIZABETH BARNS May 9, 1716, daughter of MAYBIE BARNS and ELIZABETH STOW. She was born April 16, 1693, and died May 20, 1752.

More About BENJAMIN ADKINS and JANE STEVENS:

Marriage: June 8, 1709, Married Hannah Sears

More About BENJAMIN ADKINS and ELIZABETH BARNS:

Marriage: May 9, 1716

Child of BENJAMIN ADKINS and ELIZABETH BARNS is:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ ADKINS, b. April 5, 1717, Middletown, CT; d. February 4, 1767, Waterbury, CT; m. DANIEL STOW, May 7, 1735; b. June 22, 1708, Concord, MA; d. March 22, 1749/50, Waterbury, CT.

More About DANIEL STOW and ELIZABETH ADKINS:

Marriage: May 7, 1735

25. JAMES⁶ WETMORE (*IZRAHIAH⁵, SARAH⁴ HALL, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born December 31, 1695, and died May 15, 1760 in Rye, Westchester, NY. He married ANNA DWIGHT 1718. She was born October 10, 1697 in Windham, CT, and died February 28, 1771 in Rye, Westchester, NY.

More About JAMES WETMORE and ANNA DWIGHT:

Marriage: 1718

Child of JAMES WETMORE and ANNA DWIGHT is:

- i. JAMES⁷ WETMORE, b. December 12, 1727.

26. HIGHLAND⁶ HALL (*THOMAS⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born September 20, 1703, and died June 16, 1781 in Guilford, CT. He married RACHEL BISHOP March 17, 1724/25. She was born May 29, 1704 in Guilford, CT, and died Bet. 1743 - 1799.

More About HIGHLAND HALL and RACHEL BISHOP:

Marriage: March 17, 1724/25

Children of HIGHLAND HALL and RACHEL BISHOP are:

- i. THOMAS⁷ HALL, b. February 11, 1724/25, Guilford, CT; d. December 23, 1804, Bennington, VT; m. PHEBE BLATCHERY, April 10, 1751; b. 1720; d. 1801.

More About THOMAS HALL and PHEBE BLATCHERY:

Marriage: April 10, 1751

- ii. HILAND HALL, b. April 20, 1727.
- iii. RACHEL HALL, b. September 27, 1728.
- iv. ABRAHAM HALL, b. September 3, 1730.
- v. GILBERT HALL, b. November 26, 1732.
- vi. THANKFUL HALL, b. January 19, 1734/35.
- vii. STEPHEN HALL, b. September 5, 1739.
- viii. EBER HALL, b. December 8, 1741.

27. JOHN⁶ HALL (*THOMAS⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, RICHARD², MR.¹*) was born 1706 in Guilford, CT, and died October 3, 1790. He married ANNE GRISWOLD November 26, 1730, daughter of THOMAS GRISWOLD. She was born April 4, 1713, and died July 4, 1750 in Guilford, CT.

More About JOHN HALL and ANNE GRISWOLD:

Marriage: November 26, 1730

Children of JOHN HALL and ANNE GRISWOLD are:

- i. PHILEMON⁷ HALL, b. September 23, 1733; d. September 21, 1800; m. SARAH PAGE, May 6, 1756; b. Bet. 1719 - 1745; d. March 22, 1791, Guilford, CT.

More About PHILEMON HALL and SARAH PAGE:
Marriage: May 6, 1756

- ii. AMOS HALL, b. November 10, 1739, Guilford, CT; d. February 7, 1739/40, Guilford, CT.
- iii. JOHN HALL, b. August 9, 1741, Guilford, CT; d. Bet. 1770 - 1832; m. HANNAH FRISBIE, November 8, 1764; b. Bet. 1724 - 1749, Branford, CT; d. Bet. 1769 - 1837.

More About JOHN HALL and HANNAH FRISBIE:
Marriage: November 8, 1764

- iv. ISSAC HALL, b. November 8, 1742; d. March 28, 1800; m. CHLOE FRISBIE, February 4, 1773; b. Bet. 1733 - 1756, Branford, CT; d. Bet. 1780 - 1845.

More About ISSAC HALL and CHLOE FRISBIE:
Marriage: February 4, 1773

- v. SAMUEL HALL, b. December 8, 1747, Guilford, CT; d. January 6, 1750/51.
- vi. ANNA HALL, b. June 7, 1750, Guilford, CT; d. December 17, 1764, Guilford, CT.

HOBART

Descendants of John Hobart (Hubba or Hubbart)

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART) was born Abt. 1274 in La Tye, Suffolk, England, and died Abt. 1365.

Child of JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR HUBBART) is:

2. i. JOHN "DE LA TYE"² HOBART, b. Abt. 1300, La Tye, Suffolk, England.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN "DE LA TYE"² HOBART (*JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)*) was born Abt. 1300 in La Tye, Suffolk, England.

Child of JOHN "DE LA TYE" HOBART is:

3. i. GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³ HOBART, b. Abt. 1324, De La Tye, Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk, EAngland; d. 1409, De La Tye, Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk, EAngland.

Generation No. 3

3. GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³ HOBART (*JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)*) was born Abt. 1324 in De La Tye, Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk, EAngland, and died 1409 in De La Tye, Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk, EAngland.

Child of GODFREY (GEOFFREY) HOBART is:

4. i. JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴ HOBART, b. Abt. 1349, La Tye, Suffolk, England.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴ HOBART (*GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)*) was born Abt. 1349 in La Tye, Suffolk, England. He married ALLINOR TAYLOR. She was born Abt. 1351 in La Tye, Suffolk, England.

Child of JOHN HOBART and ALLINOR TAYLOR is:

5. i. THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵ HOBART.

Generation No. 5

5. THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵ HOBART (*JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)*) He married ELINOR ATCHURCH. She was born Abt. 1370 in Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk, England, and died Aft. 1466.

Child of THOMAS HOBART and ELINOR ATCHURCH is:

6. i. WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶ HOBART, b. 1388, Gedford, Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk, England; d. 1479, Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk, England.

Generation No. 6

6. WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶ HOBART (*THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)*) was born 1388 in Gedford, Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk,

England, and died 1479 in Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk, England. He married MRS WILLIAM HOBART.

Child of WILLIAM HOBART and MRS HOBART is:

7. i. THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷ HOBART, b. Abt. 1409, Leyham, England; d. Aft. 1494, Leyham, England.

Generation No. 7

7. THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷ HOBART (*WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)*) was born Abt. 1409 in Leyham, England, and died Aft. 1494 in Leyham, England.

Child of THOMAS "OF LEYHAM" HOBART is:

8. i. SIR JAMES⁸ HOBART, b. Abt. 1436, Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk, England; d. Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk, England.

Generation No. 8

8. SIR JAMES⁸ HOBART (*THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)*) was born Abt. 1436 in Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk, England, and died in Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk, England. He married (1) DORTHEA GLEHAM. He married (2) MARGERY NAUNTON LYHART. She was born Abt. 1440 in Walley, England, and died 1494 in London, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

Notes for SIR JAMES HOBART:

*** Married 5 times in his lifetime.***

Child of SIR HOBART and MARGERY LYHART is:

9. i. MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹ HOBART, b. Abt. 1479, Norwich, Norfolk, England/Norwich, England.

Generation No. 9

9. MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹ HOBART (*SIR JAMES⁸, THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)*) was born Abt. 1479 in Norwich, Norfolk, England/Norwich, England. He married ELLINOR(ELLEN) BLAVERHASSETT, daughter of JOHN BLAVERHASSETT and JANE TINDALL. She was born 1480 in Frenze, England, and died February 1554/55.

Child of MILES HOBART and ELLINOR(ELLEN) BLAVERHASSETT is:

10. i. THOMAS "THE MARTYR"¹⁰ HOBART, b. 1537, Hornden-on-the Hill, Essex, England; d. May 26, 1555, Essex, England.

Generation No. 10

10. THOMAS "THE MARTYR"¹⁰ HOBART (*MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹, SIR JAMES⁸, THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)*) was born 1537 in Hornden-on-the Hill, Essex, England, and died May 26, 1555 in Essex, England. He married AUDREY (AUDREA) HARE. She was born 1541 in Norfolk, England, and died Bet. 1572 - 1635.

Notes for THOMAS "THE MARTYR" HOBART:

This information was found on the ancestry.com internet page. Thomas refused to recant his Protestantism. One of 300 who burned at the stake on 5/26/1555, in Essex, England during the reign of Queen Anne.

Child of THOMAS HOBART and AUDREY HARE is:

11. i. HENRY "SIR BARONET"¹¹ HOBART, b. 1553, Plumstead, Norfolk, England; d. October 29, 1625, Blickling,

Generation No. 11

11. HENRY "SIR BARONET"¹¹ HOBART (*THOMAS "THE MARTYR"¹⁰, MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹, SIR JAMES⁸, THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)*) was born 1553 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England, and died October 29, 1625 in Blickling, Norfolk, England. He married DOROTHY BELL April 22, 1570 in Blickling, Norfolk, England, daughter of ROBERT BELL and BARONESS BEAUPRE. She was born October 19, 1552 in Beupre, Norfolk, England, and died April 30, 1641 in Covent Garden, England.

More About HENRY HOBART and DOROTHY BELL:

Marriage: April 22, 1570, Blickling, Norfolk, England

Child of HENRY HOBART and DOROTHY BELL is:

12. i. EDMUND¹² HOBART, b. January 1, 1569/70, Hingham, Norfolk, England; d. March 8, 1645/46, Hingham, MA.

Generation No. 12

12. EDMUND¹² HOBART (*HENRY "SIR BARONET"¹¹, THOMAS "THE MARTYR"¹⁰, MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹, SIR JAMES⁸, THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)*) was born January 1, 1569/70 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, and died March 8, 1645/46 in Hingham, MA. He married MARGARET DEWEY September 17, 1600 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, daughter of ROBERT DEWEY and MARGARET STASYE. She was born 1574 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England/Wymondham, England, and died 1634 in Charlestown, MA.

Notes for EDMUND HOBART:

The following information was found on the ancestry.com website on the internet. Edmund arrived in American 1633, settled in Charleston, MA. Married 1st Margaret Dewey, 2nd Sarah Anne Lyford, widow of Rev. John Lyford. Edmund was the first of the name to settle in America. He arrived in Boston in 1633 aboard the Elizabeth Bonavennre. Elizabeth I, the daughter of Henry VII and Anne Boleyn was then on the English Throne. He was 29 years old when Oliver Cromwell was born. Edmund arrived in America with his wife, his son Joshua, daughters Rebekah and Sarah, and his servant Henry Gibbs. He must have been a man of substance in England, for one of his sons, Peter Hobart, was a graduate of Cambridge University in England. A university education in those days was a luxury only indulged in by the well to do. He was made a Freeman March 4th 1633 and admitted to full communion in the 1st Church of Christ in Boston 8/19/1634. ***Edmunds lineal descendent Garret A. Hobart was inaugurated Vice-President of the United States of America 3/4/1897.***

He stood 15th on the Freeman list and was one of ten citizens who, on 10/13/1634, agreed with increase nowill that only certain desirable person should be allowed to sit down and dwell in the town. In 1635 he was the Constable of Charleston. This same year he removed to Hingham, MA and assisted in organizing the 1st church there, of which his son Peter was the 1st Pastor. He was made Commissioner 9/16/1635; the function of that office being similar to those of Justice of the Peace nowadays, permitting him to Officiate at marriage ceremonies, a privilege then denied to most ministers. He was Deputy to the General Court in 1639-1642 and was generally spoken of as Edmund Hobart, the Elder.

His second wife, commonly called Anne, was the widow of Reverend John Lyford, and Episcopale clergyman from Loughgard County, Ireland, who was banished from Plymouth Colony in 1624. She was a matron of good carriage and died 6/23/1649

The name "Hobart" has a number of variants, ie: Hubert, Hubbard, Hubbart, and Hubbert. The family is assumed to descended from "Euro, filius Huberti", recorded in the Doomsday Book of 1086 and the work of Alvah Hobart states that Edmund is "descended from William the Conquerer..."

In search of religious freedom, Edmund Hobart emigrated from Hingham, Norfolk to Charleston with his son

Thomas and several others in 1633, moving to Bear(Bare) Cove (later changed to Hingham, MA in 5/1633). Probably for the purpose of assisting in establishing a new plantation or township. He is said to have been accompanied by two other children and Henry Gibbs. Here is the following account of Edmunds emigration..."Elizabeth Bonaventure, John Graves , Master, left Yarmouth, the first week in May and arrived in Boston on June 15th, with 95 passengers. The following emigrants from Hingham, Norfolk, who arrived this year probably came in this ship: Thomas Chubbuck of Hardingham, Norfolk arrived Charleston Mrs Alice Chubbuck, Sarah Chubbuck, and Rebecca Chubbuck, Edmund Hobart of Hingham, Norfolk, Mrs Margaret Hobart, Nazareth Hobart, Edmund Hobart, Thomas Hobart, Joshua Hobart, and Sarah Hobart. Edmund's wife Margaret died four months after their arrival and he remarried the following years.

****Sources suggest that he was granted a Family Crest in England on 5/19/1575, when he was only 4 years old. ****

Margaret was the mother of all his children. All the children were born in England.

More About EDMUND HOBART:

Occupation: Constable, Politician, and Justice of the Peace

More About EDMUND HOBART and MARGARET DEWEY:

Marriage: September 17, 1600, Hingham, Norfolk, England

Child of EDMUND HOBART and MARGARET DEWEY is:

13. i. GEORGE¹³ HUBBARD, b. 1601, England; d. March 18, 1684/85, Middletown , CT.

Generation No. 13

13. GEORGE¹³ HUBBARD (EDMUND¹² HOBART, HENRY "SIR BARONET"¹¹, THOMAS "THE MARTYR"¹⁰, MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹, SIR JAMES⁸, THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)) was born 1601 in England, and died March 18, 1684/85 in Middletown , CT. He married ELIZABETH WATTS 1641 in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT, daughter of RICHARD WATTS and ELIZABETH WATTS. She was born 1622 in Dorset, England, and died December 6, 1702 in Middletown , CT.

Notes for GEORGE HUBBARD:

The following information was found on the ancestry.com web page on the internet

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1677 TO 1687.

Page 227a-227b Name: George Hubbard Location: Middletown

He died 16 March, 1684-5. Invt. oe243-10-00. Taken 13 May, 1685, by Giles Hamlin, Nathaniel White, William Warde. Legatees: the Widow, son Joseph age 42 years, Daniel 41, Samuel 37, Nathaniel 33, Richard 30, Mary (the wife of Thomas Ranney) 44, Elizabeth (the wife of Thomas Wetmore) 25 years of age. Will dated 2 May, 1681.

I George Hubbard of Middletown, being about 80 years of age, yet in comfortable health: of bodie and having the use of my understanding as formerly, do make this my last Will and Testament: Imprimis: I give to my eldest son Joseph Hubbard, besides what I have formerly given him, one Acre of my meadow At a place called passen chauge on the East side the Great River, to ly on the North side the Cricke which runs through my Land. It. I give to my son Daniel Hubbard, beside what I gave him formaly, two Acres of Swompe at the west end of my Long meadow swomp Next the bogie meadow. It. I give to my son Samuel, besides what I formerly gave him, the on halfe of my halfe mile Lott on the East sid the great River, divided by the list in 1673. It. I give to my son Nathaniel Hubbard my piece of bogie meadow, being about on acre & quarter, Lying next Mr. Giles Hamlin meadow; more over I give to my say son Nathaniel all that my meadow on the South sid of the Crick as pason chag on the East sid the Great River; more over I give to my sayd son the one halfe of my Leaven acre Lott at the South end of the towne: I give allso to my sayd son the on Halfe of my Great Lott at the Long Swamp, as allso the one halfe of my great Lott in the westernmost Range of Lotts. It. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Hubbard All the Rest of my Land on the East sid the Great River, besides what is formerly Desposed of, both

which is Layd out & which is Lotted for by the List of Estate in the yeare 1673. only my half mille Lott excepted: It. I give to my daughter Mary Rany fourty shillings out of my estate, but on further consideration instead of that fourty shillings I give my sayd daughter the on halfe of my halfe Mille Lott on the East sid the Great River. devided by the List in 1673. It. I give to my son Richard Hubbard my hous I now Dwell in & my bame and all other buildings. with my home Lott they stand on; as also my Long Meadow Land & the Rest of my Long Meadow swampe besids that I have given to my son Danill. hee allowing my son Daniel a Lamas highway to goe to The Swampe I give him if need Require: more over I give to my sayd son the other halfe of my Leaven Acre Lott at the south end of the towne. as allso the other halfe of my Great Lott at the Long Swampe. & Likewise the other halfe of my great Lott in the Westernmost Rang of Lotte. Moreover it is meaning herein. any my will is, that sayd son Richard shall by my solle Executor. Injoying him to provid Comfortably for his mother During her widow hood. And to pay all my Just Debts for my Desent buriall: more over I give to my loving Loving wife shall have the South end of my house To Dwell in by her self if shee see caus, & rome in the seler for her necesary use During her widow hood. More over on farther Consideration my will is that my wife Sall have halfe my hom Lott & halfe my orchard during her widow hud. as also on Cowe. And soe to provide for her selfe & that my son Richard shall pay her three pownds per year of Corent pay of the Country during her natural life.

George X Hubbard, senior.

Signed in present of us: Sar. Samuel X Ward. John Hall senior, Ebenezer Hubbard.

I request my Loving brethren Robert Warner & Deacon John Hall to be the over seers to the performance of my will. 27 February, 1683-4.

Court Record, Page 112-3d September, 1685: Will Proven.

More About GEORGE HUBBARD and ELIZABETH WATTS:
Marriage: 1641, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT

Children of GEORGE HUBBARD and ELIZABETH WATTS are:

14. i. ELIZABETH¹⁴ HUBBARD, b. January 15, 1659/60, Middletown, CT; d. December 6, 1725, Middletown, CT.
15. ii. MARY HUBBARD, b. January 16, 1641/42, Hartford, CT; d. December 18, 1721.
16. iii. JOSEPH HUBBARD, b. December 10, 1643, Hartford, CT; d. December 26, 1686, Middletown, CT.
- iv. DANIEL HUBBARD, b. December 7, 1645, Hartford, CT; d. November 9, 1704, Hartford, CT; m. MARY CLARK, February 24, 1669/70, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT; b. 1645; d. December 24, 1673.

Notes for DANIEL HUBBARD:

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1700 TO 1710

Page 114-115 Name: Daniel Hubbard Location: Middletown

Died November, 1704. Invt. oe214-18-03. Taken 5 December, 1704 by John Cornwall, Sen., and John Hall. Will dated 8 November, 1704.

I, Daniel Hubbard of Middletown, doe make this my last will and testament: I leave unto my loving wife Sarah the use and improvement of my dwelling house, barn, and homelott, and 2 acres of my boggy meadow, for her comfortable subsistence during her natural life, and 1-3 part of all my personal estate, to be disposed of as she shall see meet. The rest of my lands and personal estate it is my will that it be equally shared amongst all my children. I appoint my wife to be executrix, and I request Lt. Thomas Ward to be overseer.

Witness: Samuel Hall, Richard Hubbard, John Hall.
Daniel X Hubbard, ls.

Court Record, Page 63-6 March, 1704-5: Will proven.

Page 78-8 March, 1705-6: Sarah Hubbard, widow, executrix, exhibited now an account of her Adms., and this Court order dist. of the estate and appoint Capt. John Hall, Lt. Thomas Ward, and Mr. Alexander Rollo distributors.

Record on File: To Daniel Hubbard of Haddam, son of the decd., to Margaret, to Sarah, to Mehetabell, and to Mary Hubbard; by John Hall, Thomas Ward and Alexander Rollo.

More About DANIEL HUBBARD and MARY CLARK:
Marriage: February 24, 1669/70, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT

- v. SAMUEL HUBBARD, b. May 1648, Hartford, CT; d. November 4, 1732, Hartford, CT; m. SARAH KIRBY, August 9, 1673, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT; b. January 16, 1653/54, Hartford, CT; d. Bet. 1679 - 1748, Hartford, CT.

More About SAMUEL HUBBARD and SARAH KIRBY:
Marriage: August 9, 1673, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT

- vi. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. December 15, 1650, Hartford, CT; d. 1675, Middletown, CT.
- 17. vii. NATHANIEL HUBBARD, b. September 10, 1652, Middletown, CT; d. May 20, 1738, Middletown, CT.
- 18. viii. RICHARD HUBBARD, b. July 1655, Middletown, CT; d. July 30, 1732.

Generation No. 14

14. ELIZABETH¹⁴ HUBBARD (GEORGE¹³, EDMUND¹² HOBART, HENRY "SIR BARONET"¹¹, THOMAS "THE MARTYR"¹⁰, MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹, SIR JAMES⁸, THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)) was born January 15, 1659/60 in Middletown, CT, and died December 6, 1725 in Middletown, CT. She married THOMAS WETMORE February 20, 1684/85 in Middletown, CT, son of THOMAS WETMORE and SARAH HALL. He was born October 19, 1652 in Middletown, CT, and died February 1, 1689/90 in Middletown, CT.

More About THOMAS WETMORE and ELIZABETH HUBBARD:
Marriage: February 20, 1684/85, Middletown, CT

Children of ELIZABETH HUBBARD and THOMAS WETMORE are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁵ WETMORE, b. September 2, 1686.
- ii. THOMAS WETMORE, b. January 8, 1688/89.

15. MARY¹⁴ HUBBARD (GEORGE¹³, EDMUND¹² HOBART, HENRY "SIR BARONET"¹¹, THOMAS "THE MARTYR"¹⁰, MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹, SIR JAMES⁸, THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)) was born January 16, 1641/42 in Hartford, CT, and died December 18, 1721. She married THOMAS RANNEY May 1659. He was born 1616 in Scotland, and died June 25, 1713 in Cromwell, CT.

Notes for THOMAS RANNEY:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1710 TO 1715.

Page 253 Name: Thomas Ranny Location: Middletown

Invt. oe758-1910. Taken 27 July, 1713, by John Sage, Samuel Frary and John Warner. Will dated 6 March, 1711.

I, Thomas Ranney of Middletown, do make this my last will and testament: I give to my wife Mary, during her natural life, the use of half of my dwelling house wherein she now lives, half of my homelot, half of my old barn, with the whole of my upper lot in Long Meadow, also that land that her Father Hubbard gave her. And I appoint my son Thomas to take care of his mother. I give to my son Thomas the lot on which his house stands, and 1 1/2 acres of my land in Wongonk Meadow, and the whole of the upper Long Meadow lot, after his mother's decease. That lot near Wongunk or Indian Hill, the east part, I reserve for myself; the west part thereof I will that it be divided unto my four sons equally betwixt them, viz., Thomas, John Jospeh, and Ebenezer. I give to my son John that lot whereon his house stands, with one acre of land. I give to my son Joseph the lot whereon his house stands, with one acre of land. I give unto my son Ebenezer half of my dwelling house, homested and old barn, and the other half after his mother decease, provided he do pay to Mary Savage, Elizabeth Warner and Easter Savage oe5 apiece, also that he should give to his sisters vizt, to Hannah, Margaret and Abigail, so much of his part of Cold Spring lot as shall amount to oe15 in pay. I give to my son

and daughter Jonathan and Elizabeth Warner, in addition to what they have already had. oe5. I give to my son and daughter Nathaniel & Easter Savage oe5 in addition to what they have already had. I give unto my grandson Willet Ranney about 8 acres of a Timber Hill lot. I give unto my grandson Thomas Savage my lott in the Dead Swamp. Lastly, I now appoint my sons Thomas, John and Joseph to be executors, and desire Mr. David Deming and my son John Savage overseers.

Witness: Nathaniel White, Samuel Frary, Timothy Sage.

Thomas X Ranney. Is.

Court Record, Page 147--6 July, 1713: Will proven.

More About THOMAS RANNEY and MARY HUBBARD:
Marriage: May 1659

Children of MARY HUBBARD and THOMAS RANNEY are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁵ RANNEY, b. March 1, 1660/61; d. February 6, 1726/27; m. REBECCA WILLETT, May 1690; b. 1660; d. Bet. 1695 - 1755.

More About THOMAS RANNEY and REBECCA WILLETT:
Marriage: May 1690

- ii. JOHN RANNEY, b. November 14, 1662; d. Bet. 1698 - 1753; m. HANNA TURNER, January 1692/93; b. 1662; d. Bet. 1698 - 1757.

More About JOHN RANNEY and HANNA TURNER:
Marriage: January 1692/93

- iii. JOSEPH RANNEY, b. September 1663; d. March 3, 1744/45; m. MARY STARR, January 1692/93; b. 1664; d. Bet. 1698 - 1759.

More About JOSEPH RANNEY and MARY STARR:
Marriage: January 1692/93

- iv. MARY RANNEY, b. October 1665; d. August 19, 1734; m. JOHN SAVAGE, May 30, 1682, Cromwell, CT; b. December 1, 1652, Middletown, CT; d. October 31, 1726, Cromwell, CT.

More About JOHN SAVAGE and MARY RANNEY:
Marriage: May 30, 1682, Cromwell, CT

- v. ELIZABETH RANNEY, b. April 12, 1668; d. Bet. 1669 - 1762.
- vi. ESTHER RANNEY, b. 1674; d. April 1, 1750; m. NATHANIEL SAVAGE, November 30, 1696, Portland, CT; b. May 7, 1671; d. January 4, 1734/35, Portland, CT.

More About NATHANIEL SAVAGE and ESTHER RANNEY:
Marriage: November 30, 1696, Portland, CT

16. JOSEPH¹⁴ HUBBARD (GEORGE¹³, EDMUND¹² HOBART, HENRY "SIR BARONET"¹¹, THOMAS "THE MARTYR"¹⁰, MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹, SIR JAMES⁸, THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBARD)) was born December 10, 1643 in Hartford, CT, and died December 26, 1686 in Middletown, CT. He married MARY PORTER December 29, 1670 in Middletown, CT. She was born 1650 in Hartford, CT, and died June 10, 1707 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOSEPH HUBBARD:

The following information was found at the ancestry.com web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1677 TO 1687.

Page 248 Name: Joseph Hubbard Location: Middletown

Invt. oe139-11-00. Taken December.1686, by Nathaniel White, Robert Warner. The children: Jospeh age 15 years, Robert 13, George 11, John 8, Elizabeth 3 years of age. There is also a Legacy by Captain Watts his will Jospeh Hubbard.

Court Record, Page 127--3d March, 1686-7: Adms. Of the widow. Order to Dist. the Estate and appoint Lieut. Nathaniel White, Robert Porter (now Decd) & Robert Warner Overseers to assist the Widow in the management of the Estate.

Page 139--4 March, 1696-7: It appears that two of the Distributors above named Deceased. The Court appoint at the desire of Robert Hubbard, one of the Children, Ensign John Hall and Sergeant Thomas Warde, with Captain White, to distribute the Estate according to the former Order of the Court.

Page 102--(Vol. VII) 2 February, 1704-5: Robert, George, & Elizabeth Hubbard of Middletown, children of Joseph Hubbard, being all of lawful age. Exhibited in this Court and Agreement in writing under their hands & seals, made for the division & settlement of the Estate of the sd. Joseph Hubbard, and all acknowledge the same before this Court ti be their free act and deed. This agreement on File, made with consent and approbation of their Mother: Robert Hubbard is to have the whole Homstade and Twenty acres of Land out of the East side of that Lott upon which his brother George hath built and upon which he doth now dwell. George Hubbard is to have the remainder of the Lott upon which he now lives, being about 75 acres. And John Hubbard is to have about 17 1/2 acres where he now lives, ad the meadow Lott at wongonk, and the one acres of Land at passon change. And Elizabeth Hubbard, their sister, having already received oe6-10-00 in pay, is to have oe13-10-00 more in Country pay, to be paid betwixt Goerge and John Hubbard within three years after the date hereof. And the above Robert doth by this Instrument take care of their mother, and doth bind him, his heirs, Executors and administrators, to provide for her and give unto her a comfortable subsustance of food and payment during her natural life, and other necessities that she shall want. In witness whereof the said Robert, George, John, and Elizabeth Hubbard, and Mary, their mother, have unto this Agreement set their hands and seals this 3d day of June, 1704.

Witness present: John Hamlin, George Stocking.

Robert Hubbard Ls. Gorg Hubbard Ls. John Hubbard Ls. Elizabeth X Hubbard Ls.
acknowledged 3 December, 1707, before me, John Hamlin, Assistant.

More About JOSEPH HUBBARD and MARY PORTER:
Marriage: December 29, 1670, Middletown, CT

Children of JOSEPH HUBBARD and MARY PORTER are:

- i. JOSEPH¹⁵ HUBBARD, b. October 22, 1671.
- ii. ROBERT HUBBARD, b. October 30, 1673.
- iii. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. October 7, 1675.
- iv. JOHN HUBBARD, b. 1677.
- v. MARY HUBBARD, b. January 23, 1680/81.
- vi. ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. March 26, 1683.

17. NATHANIEL¹⁴ HUBBARD (GEORGE¹³, EDMUND¹² HOBART, HENRY "SIR BARONET"¹¹, THOMAS "THE MARTYR"¹⁰, MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹, SIR JAMES⁸, THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBARD)) was born September 10, 1652 in Middletown, CT, and died May 20, 1738 in Middletown, CT. He married MARY EARLE May 29, 1682 in Middletown, CT, daughter of JOHN EARLE and MARY WEBB. She was born 1663 in Middletown, CT, and died April 6, 1732 in Middletown, CT.

More About NATHANIEL HUBBARD and MARY EARLE:
Marriage: May 29, 1682, Middletown, CT

Children of NATHANIEL HUBBARD and MARY EARLE are:

- i. MARY¹⁵ HUBBARD, b. March 9, 1683/84, Middletown, CT; d. September 14, 1746; m. THOMAS BEVINS, April 21, 1726, Middletown, CT; b. 1682; d. Bet. 1730 - 1774.

was born July 17, 1688 in Middletown . CT, and died October 14. 1765 in Middletown . CT. She married THOMAS WRIGHT June 1, 1710 in Middletown, CT, son of JAMES WRIGHT and DORCAS WEEDE. He was born May 14, 1670 in Middletown , CT, and died 1749 in Middletown , CT.

More About THOMAS WRIGHT and ELIZABETH HUBBARD:

Marriage: June 1, 1710, Middletown, CT

Children of ELIZABETH HUBBARD and THOMAS WRIGHT are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁶ WRIGHT, b. May 5, 1711, Middletown , CT; d. January 11, 1780, Chatham, CT.
- ii. JOHN WRIGHT, b. November 1, 1713, Middletown , CT; d. November 15, 1713, Middletown , CT.
- iii. JONAS WRIGHT, b. November 21, 1714, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1752 - 1805, Middletown , CT; m. BATHSHEBA GOFF, February 7, 1739/40, Middletown, CT; b. 1715, Wethersfield, CT; d. Bet. 1752 - 1810, Wethersfield, CT.

More About JONAS WRIGHT and BATHSHEBA GOFF:

Marriage: February 7, 1739/40, Middletown, CT

- iv. ELIZABETH WRIGHT, b. July 8, 1717, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1718 - 1811.
- v. MARY WRIGHT, b. June 25, 1720, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1749 - 1814; m. WILLIAM CLARK, February 7, 1743/44; b. 1720; d. Bet. 1750 - 1811.

More About WILLIAM CLARK and MARY WRIGHT:

Marriage: February 7, 1743/44

- vi. SARAH WRIGHT, b. July 19, 1723, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1750 - 1817; m. HAZIEL SMITH, March 8, 1743/44; b. 1722; d. Bet. 1750 - 1818.

More About HAZIEL SMITH and SARAH WRIGHT:

Marriage: March 8, 1743/44

- vii. EARL WRIGHT, b. June 10, 1726, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1757 - 1817; m. ESTHER LEWIS, December 18, 1751; b. 1726; d. Bet. 1750 - 1818.

More About EARL WRIGHT and ESTHER LEWIS:

Marriage: December 18, 1751

- viii. HEPZIBAH WRIGHT, b. March 3, 1729/30, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1754 - 1824; m. EZRA BEVIN, March 25, 1748; b. 1728; d. Bet. 1754 - 1819.

More About EZRA BEVIN and HEPZIBAH WRIGHT:

Marriage: March 25, 1748

20. NATHANIEL¹⁵ HUBBARD (*NATHANIEL¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, EDMUND¹² HOBART, HENRY "SIR BARONET"¹¹, THOMAS "THE MARTYR"¹⁰, MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹, SIR JAMES⁸, THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)*) was born September 14, 1690 in Middletown . CT. and died October 14, 1765 in Middletown . CT. He married SARAH JOHNSON April 12, 1716 in Middletown, CT. She was born 1690, and died 1776 in Middletown . CT.

More About NATHANIEL HUBBARD and SARAH JOHNSON:

Marriage: April 12, 1716, Middletown, CT

Child of NATHANIEL HUBBARD and SARAH JOHNSON is:

- i. NATHANIEL¹⁶ HUBBARD, b. January 5, 1718/19.

21. JOHN¹⁵ HUBBARD (*NATHANIEL¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, EDMUND¹² HOBART, HENRY "SIR BARONET"¹¹, THOMAS "THE MARTYR"¹⁰, MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹, SIR JAMES⁸, THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBART)*) was born November 28, 1692 in Middletown . CT. and died March 12, 1753 in Middletown . CT. He married ELIZABETH STOW August 1, 1722 in Middletown, CT. She was born 1688. and died Bet. 1745 - 1784 in

More About THOMAS BEVINS and MARY HUBBARD:

Marriage: April 21, 1726, Middletown, CT

- ii. ABIGAIL HUBBARD, b. February 16, 1685/86, Middletown , CT; d. October 14, 1765, Middletown , CT; m. JONATHAN BURR, May 12, 1708, Middletown, CT; b. 1685; d. January 1, 1734/35.

More About JONATHAN BURR and ABIGAIL HUBBARD:

Marriage: May 12, 1708, Middletown, CT

- 19. iii. ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. July 17, 1688, Middletown , CT; d. October 14, 1765, Middletown , CT.
- 20. iv. NATHANIEL HUBBARD, b. September 14, 1690, Middletown , CT; d. October 14, 1765, Middletown , CT.
- 21. v. JOHN HUBBARD, b. November 28, 1692, Middletown , CT; d. March 12, 1753, Middletown , CT.
- vi. SARAH HUBBARD, b. October 5, 1694, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1695 - 1788.
- vii. EBENEZER HUBBARD, b. October 21, 1696, Middletown , CT; d. March 30, 1776, Middletown , CT; m. HANNAH WETMORE, February 25, 1724/25, Middletown, CT; b. 1696; d. May 22, 1761.

More About EBENEZER HUBBARD and HANNAH WETMORE:

Marriage: February 25, 1724/25, Middletown, CT

- viii. THANKFUL HUBBARD, b. October 6, 1698, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1727 - 1792; m. JOSEPH MILLER, December 13, 1722, Middletown, CT; b. 1698, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1727 - 1789.

More About JOSEPH MILLER and THANKFUL HUBBARD:

Marriage: December 13, 1722, Middletown, CT

- ix. HANNAH HUBBARD, b. July 4, 1700, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1728 - 1794; m. SAMUEL WETMORE, June 21, 1722, Middletown, CT; b. 1700, Middletown , CT; d. Bet. 1728 - 1791.

More About SAMUEL WETMORE and HANNAH HUBBARD:

Marriage: June 21, 1722, Middletown, CT

- x. ESTHER HUBBARD, b. July 20, 1702, Middletown , CT; d. February 4, 1741/42; m. NATHANIEL BACON, December 21, 1727, Middletown, CT; b. 1700; d. Bet. 1732 - 1791.

More About NATHANIEL BACON and ESTHER HUBBARD:

Marriage: December 21, 1727, Middletown, CT

18. RICHARD¹⁴ HUBBARD (*GEORGE¹³, EDMUND¹² HOBART, HENRY "SIR BARONET"¹¹, THOMAS "THE MARTYR"¹⁰, MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹, SIR JAMES⁸, THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBARD)*) was born July 1655 in Middletown , CT, and died July 30, 1732. He married MARTHA CORNWELL March 31, 1692 in Middletown, CT. She was born August 30, 1669, and died Bet. 1708 - 1764 in Middletown , CT.

More About RICHARD HUBBARD and MARTHA CORNWELL:

Marriage: March 31, 1692, Middletown, CT

Children of RICHARD HUBBARD and MARTHA CORNWELL are:

- i. MARTHA¹⁵ HUBBARD, b. January 3, 1692/93.
- ii. ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. July 1, 1694.
- iii. HANNAH HUBBARD, b. June 12, 1696.
- iv. MARY HUBBARD, b. April 9, 1699.
- v. MARY HUBBARD, b. April 17, 1700.
- vi. RICHARD HUBBARD, b. August 25, 1706.

Generation No. 15

19. ELIZABETH¹⁵ HUBBARD (*NATHANIEL¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, EDMUND¹² HOBART, HENRY "SIR BARONET"¹¹, THOMAS "THE MARTYR"¹⁰, MILES "OF PLUMSTEAD"⁹, SIR JAMES⁸, THOMAS "OF LEYHAM"⁷, WILLIAM "OF GEDFORD STREET"⁶, THOMAS "DE LA TYE"⁵, JOHN "DE LA TYE"⁴, GODFREY (GEOFFREY)³, JOHN "DE LA TYE"², JOHN HOBART (HUBBA OR¹ HUBBARD)*)

Middletown , CT.

More About JOHN HUBBARD and ELIZABETH STOW:
Marriage: August 1, 1722, Middletown, CT

Children of JOHN HUBBARD and ELIZABETH STOW are:

- i. JOHN EARL¹⁶ HUBBARD, b. May 12, 1723.
- ii. STEPHEN HUBBARD, b. June 21, 1725.
- iii. ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. April 18, 1729.
- iv. JONATHAN HUBBARD, b. December 30, 1730.
- v. JEREMIAH HUBBARD, b. 1732.
- vi. BENJAMIN HUBBARD, b. January 31, 1734/35.
- vii. MARTHA HUBBARD, b. April 18, 1737.
- viii. JABEZ HUBBARD, b. June 2, 1739.

LEWIS

Descendants of Lewis Ap Richard Gwyn

Generation No. 1

1. LEWIS AP RICHARD¹ GWYN was born Bet. 1457 - 1486, and died Bet. 1511 - 1571. He married LEWIS AP ROSSER AP MADOC Bet. 1498 - 1530. She was born Bet. 1466 - 1489, and died Bet. 1511 - 1577.

More About LEWIS GWYN and LEWIS MADOC:
Marriage: Bet. 1498 - 1530

Child of LEWIS GWYN and LEWIS MADOC is:

2. i. EDWARD² LEWIS, b. 1508; d. Bet. 1539 - 1599.

Generation No. 2

2. EDWARD² LEWIS (*LEWIS AP RICHARD¹ GWYN*) was born 1508, and died Bet. 1539 - 1599. He married ANN MORGAN Bet. 1539 - 1573. She was born Bet. 1494 - 1517, and died Bet. 1539 - 1605.

More About EDWARD LEWIS and ANN MORGAN:
Marriage: Bet. 1539 - 1573

Child of EDWARD LEWIS and ANN MORGAN is:

3. i. THOMAS³ LEWIS, b. 1534, Van, Bedwas, Glamorganshire, Wales; d. Bet. 1565 - 1625.

Generation No. 3

3. THOMAS³ LEWIS (*EDWARD², LEWIS AP RICHARD¹ GWYN*) was born 1534 in Van, Bedwas, Glamorganshire, Wales, and died Bet. 1565 - 1625. He married MARGARET GAMAGE Bet. 1539 - 1573. She was born Bet. 1520 - 1543, and died Bet. 1565 - 1631.

More About THOMAS LEWIS and MARGARET GAMAGE:
Marriage: Bet. 1539 - 1573

Child of THOMAS LEWIS and MARGARET GAMAGE is:

4. i. GEORGE⁴ LEWIS, b. 1560, Llys, Tal-y-bont, Cardiff, S. Glamorgan, Wales; d. 1593.

Generation No. 4

4. GEORGE⁴ LEWIS (*THOMAS³, EDWARD², LEWIS AP RICHARD¹ GWYN*) was born 1560 in Llys, Tal-y-bont, Cardiff, S. Glamorgan, Wales, and died 1593. He married CATHERINE MATTHEW February 1590/91. She was born Bet. 1546 - 1569, and died Bet. 1591 - 1657.

More About GEORGE LEWIS and CATHERINE MATTHEW:
Marriage: February 1590/91

Child of GEORGE LEWIS and CATHERINE MATTHEW is:

5. i. CAPTAIN EDMUND⁵ LEWIS, b. 1586, Cardiff, Glamorganshire; d. 1650, Lynn, Essex Co, MA.

Generation No. 5

5. CAPTAIN EDMUND⁵ LEWIS (*GEORGE⁴, THOMAS³, EDWARD², LEWIS AP RICHARD¹ GWYN*) was born 1586 in

Cardiff, Glamorganshire, and died 1650 in Lynn, Essex Co. MA. He married MARY Bet. 1630 - 1647. She was born 1602, and died September 7, 1658 in Lynn, Essex Co. MA.

More About CAPTAIN LEWIS and MARY:

Marriage: Bet. 1630 - 1647

Child of CAPTAIN LEWIS and MARY is:

6. i. BENJAMIN⁶ LEWIS, b. 1648; d. 1700, Stratford, CT.

Generation No. 6

6. BENJAMIN⁶ LEWIS (*CAPTAIN EDMUND⁵, GEORGE⁴, THOMAS³, EDWARD², LEWIS AP RICHARD¹ GWYN*) was born 1648, and died 1700 in Stratford, CT. He married HANNAH CURTIS Bet. 1682 - 1698. She was born February 2, 1652/53 in Stratford, CT, and died 1728 in Wallingford, Middlesex, CT.

More About BENJAMIN LEWIS and HANNAH CURTIS:

Marriage: Bet. 1682 - 1698

Children of BENJAMIN LEWIS and HANNAH CURTIS are:

7. i. COL. EDMUND⁷ LEWIS I, b. 1679, Stratford, CT; d. May 14, 1757, Monroe, CT.
 - ii. JOHN LEWIS, b. September 1672.
 - iii. MARY LEWIS, b. November 1674.
 - iv. JAMES LEWIS, b. 1677.
 - v. JOSEPH LEWIS, b. 1683.
 - vi. HANNAH LEWIS, b. 1685.
 - vii. MARY LEWIS, b. 1688.
 - viii. MARTHA LEWIS, b. 1691.
 - ix. BENJAMIN LEWIS, b. 1696.
 - x. EUNICE LEWIS, b. 1698.

Generation No. 7

7. COL. EDMUND⁷ LEWIS I (*BENJAMIN⁶, CAPTAIN EDMUND⁵, GEORGE⁴, THOMAS³, EDWARD², LEWIS AP RICHARD¹ GWYN*) was born 1679 in Stratford, CT, and died May 14, 1757 in Monroe, CT. He married HANNAH BEACH May 21, 1702, daughter of BENJAMIN BEECH and SARAH WELLS. She was born September 1681 in Stratford, CT, and died July 15, 1756.

More About COL. LEWIS and HANNAH BEACH:

Marriage: May 21, 1702

Children of COL. LEWIS and HANNAH BEACH are:

- i. SARAH⁸ LEWIS, b. April 30, 1704.
8. ii. LIEUT. SEVIGMON LEWIS I, b. June 5, 1705, Huntington, CT; d. Bet. 1743 - 1796.
 - iii. ICHABOD LEWIS I, b. September 14, 1707.
 - iv. JANE LEWIS, b. April 1709.
 - v. EDMUND LEWIS II, b. October 3, 1710.
 - vi. HANNAH LEWIS, b. August 24, 1712.
 - vii. JANE LEWIS, b. August 27, 1714.
 - viii. MARTHA LEWIS, b. April 12, 1716.
 - ix. RUTH LEWIS, b. January 11, 1717/18.
 - x. EUNICE LEWIS, b. August 1723.

Generation No. 8

8. LIEUT. SEVIGMON⁸ LEWIS I (*COL. EDMUND⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, CAPTAIN EDMUND⁵, GEORGE⁴, THOMAS³, EDWARD², LEWIS AP RICHARD¹ GWYN*) was born June 5, 1705 in Huntington, CT, and died Bet. 1743 - 1796. He married BATHSHEBA BURROUGHS April 5, 1726 in Stratford, CT, daughter of GENERAL BURROUGHS and PATIENCE

HENMAN. She was born September 26, 1703, and died Bet. 1742 - 1798.

More About LIEUT. LEWIS and BATHSHEBA BURROUGHS:

Marriage: April 5, 1726, Stratford, CT

Children of LIEUT. LEWIS and BATHSHEBA BURROUGHS are:

- i. BEACH⁹ LEWIS I, b. January 8, 1725/26; d. October 1811; m. RUTH BENNETT, Bet. 1758 - 1793; b. April 10, 1727; d. Bet. 1780 - 1822.

More About BEACH LEWIS and RUTH BENNETT:

Marriage: Bet. 1758 - 1793

- ii. PATIENCE LEWIS, b. December 26, 1733; d. Bet. 1734 - 1824.
- iii. SEVIGMON LEWIS II, b. November 5, 1740; d. Bet. 1741 - 1830.

MERVYN

Descendants of Roger Mervyn

Generation No. 1

1. ROGER¹ MERVYN was born 1430 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England, and died September 10, 1475 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He married MATILDA. She died 1475.

Child of ROGER MERVYN and MATILDA is:

2. i. JOHN² MARVIN, b. 1453, England.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² MARVIN (ROGER¹ MERVYN) was born 1453 in England.

Child of JOHN MARVIN is:

3. i. JOHN³ MARVIN, b. 1480, Ramsey, England.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN³ MARVIN (JOHN², ROGER¹ MERVYN) was born 1480 in Ramsey, England.

Child of JOHN MARVIN is:

4. i. REINHOLD⁴ MARVIN, b. 1514, Ramsey, Essex, England; d. October 14, 1557, Ramsey, Essex, England.

Generation No. 4

4. REINHOLD⁴ MARVIN (JOHN³, JOHN², ROGER¹ MERVYN) was born 1514 in Ramsey, Essex, England, and died October 14, 1557 in Ramsey, Essex, England. He married JOHAN MARVIN. She died October 14, 1561.

Child of REINHOLD MARVIN and JOHAN MARVIN is:

5. i. EDWARD M⁵ MARVIN, b. 1550, Ramsey, Essex, England; d. November 15, 1615, Great Bentley, Ramsey, Essex, England.

Generation No. 5

5. EDWARD M⁵ MARVIN (REINHOLD⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROGER¹ MERVYN) was born 1550 in Ramsey, Essex, England, and died November 15, 1615 in Great Bentley, Ramsey, Essex, England. He married MARGARET November 15, 1615 in First Child, Ramsey, Essex, England. She was born 1550 in Ramsey, Essex, England/Ramsey, England, and died May 28, 1633 in Ramsey, Essex, England.

More About EDWARD MARVIN and MARGARET:

Marriage: November 15, 1615, First Child, Ramsey, Essex, England

Children of EDWARD MARVIN and MARGARET are:

6. i. REINHOLD⁶ MARVIN, b. June 7, 1593, Great Bentley, Ramsey, Essex, England; d. October 28, 1662, Lyme, New London, CT.
- ii. MATTHEW MARVIN, b. Abt. 1600.

Notes for MATTHEW MARVIN:

Came from England aboard the ship Increase 4/15/1635. Aboard the ship with him was Elizabeth Marvin 31, Matthew 8, Marie 6, Sarah 3, and Hanna 6 months.

Generation No. 6

6. REINHOLD⁶ MARVIN (*EDWARD M⁵, REINHOLD⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROGER¹ MERVYN*) was born June 7, 1593 in Great Bentley, Ramsey, Essex, England, and died October 28, 1662 in Lyme, New London, CT. He married (1) REBECCA WALTERTON 1613. She was born 1593 in Great Bentley, Ramsey, Essex, England, and died in Lyme, New London, CT. He married (2) MARY MARVIN 1617 in St. Mary's, Bentley, Essex, England. She was born 1596 in Great Bentley, Ramsey, Essex, England, and died May 28, 1663 in Lyme, New London, CT.

Notes for REINHOLD MARVIN:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page on the internet

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1663 TO 1677

Page 1-2 Name: Reynold Marvin Location: Saybrook

Invt. oe806. Taken 28 October, 1662, by John Cornish, William Lord. Will dated 23 May, 1662 (written from his own mouth). And Willed by himself. Unto my son Renold Marvin I give my house and all my Lands. I will that unto Each of my Grand Children there be provided and Given a Bible as soone as they are capable of useing them, and these be provided out of the Executorship. For the moveable Household Goods I doe will that my Son Renold in all particulars have two parts and my daughter Mare one, as followeth, that he may have two feather beds and she one; that he may have two pare of sheets and she one pare as far as they will goe; and so likewise Concerning all moveable goods in the house. Concerning the Cowes and young Cattell my will is that the fore mentioned distribution be attended, Excepting the Four Oxen, which I give to my son Renold. Concerning my wives wearing Cloths and linnen belonging to her, I leave it to my daughter Mares dispose. My horses and mares with their Issues I give unto my son Renold, only one horse or mare I give to Mare. Concerning the Sheep and Swine, I will that Renold have two parts and Mare one. There is a debt of oe20 due from John Warner of Farmington, which Debts I give to my daughter Mare, excepting oe5 which I leave to her to be disposed of according to my appointment. I appoint my son William Waller to be the Executor of this my Will, to see the performance of it. I appoint that 20 Shillings be allowed out of my Estate for his recompense. That this my Ace and Deed I do Conform by subscribing by my Hand.

Witness: John X Lay senior, Jeremiah Peck.

Renold X Marvin.

Proven 9 July, 1663.

Court Record, Page 89--2 September, 1669: Samuel Collins ptif. Contra Ensign William Waller, Executor of Mr. Reinold Marvin, Decd, in account of Goods & Cattel of Mr. Reinold Marvin, which by Will belongs to sd. Collins his wife, etc. Damage oe150.

More About REINHOLD MARVIN and REBECCA WALTERTON:

Marriage: 1613

More About REINHOLD MARVIN and MARY MARVIN:

Marriage: 1617, St. Mary's, Bentley, Essex, England

Child of REINHOLD MARVIN and MARY MARVIN is:

7. i. MARY⁷ MAVIN, b. October 23, 1636, Great Bentley, Ramsey, Essex, England; d. March 5, 1712/13, Middletown, CT.

Generation No. 7

7. MARY⁷ MAVIN (*REINHOLD⁶ MARVIN, EDWARD M⁵, REINHOLD⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROGER¹ MERVYN*) was born October 23, 1636 in Great Bentley, Ramsey, Essex, England, and died March 5, 1712/13 in Middletown, CT. She married ENSIGN SAMUEL EDWARD COLLINS 1663 in Cambridge, MA, son of EDWARD COLLINS and MARTHA BAYLIE. He was born August 2, 1636 in Framlingham, Suffolk, England, and died January 10, 1695/96 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for ENSIGN SAMUEL EDWARD COLLINS:

The following information is from ancestry.com web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1687 TO 1695.

Page 220 Name: Samuel Collins Location: Middletown

Inv1. oe216-10-06. Taken 1st February, 1695-6. by Daniel Markham sen., Samuel Bidwell, William Sumner. The children, Edward, Martha, Samuel, Sibbell, Mary, Abigail, all of age.

Court Record, Page 97--5 March, 1695-6: Adms. to Mrs. Mary Collins. Mr. John Hamlin, Daniel Marcum, and William Sumner to be Overseers.

Court Record, Page 94 (Vol. III) July, 1712: Mrs. Mary Collins of Middletown petitioned this Court for permission to sell some of the land which belonged to her husband Samuel Collins, late of Middletown, Decd., to pay some debts.

Page 86: Permission to sell to the value of oe42-18-00, due to Estate of Mr. Richard Bryan.

Page 215--4 October, 1714: The widow now deceased and Adms. not finished. Adms. to Sergeant William Ward of Middletown.

More About SAMUEL COLLINS and MARY MAVIN:

Marriage: 1663, Cambridge, MA

Children of MARY MAVIN and SAMUEL COLLINS are:

- i. MARY⁸ COLLINS, b. 1661, Cambridge, MA.
- ii. EDWARD COLLINS, b. January 8, 1663/64, Cambridge, MA.
- iii. MARTHA COLLINS, b. March 3, 1664/65, Middletown, CT; d. August 14, 1750, Middletown, CT; m. (1) WILLIAM HARRIS, January 8, 1689/90; m. (2) THOMAS HARLBURT, December 15, 1705, Middletown, CT.

More About WILLIAM HARRIS and MARTHA COLLINS:

Marriage: January 8, 1689/90

More About THOMAS HARLBURT and MARTHA COLLINS:

Marriage: December 15, 1705, Middletown, CT

- iv. SAMUEL COLLINS, b. October 21, 1668, Middletown, CT; d. January 19, 1716/17, Middletown, CT; m. (1) REBECCA HUNT; b. 1668, Middletown, CT; m. (2) SUSANNAH HENCHMAN, 1691, Boston, MA; b. June 7, 1667, Boston, MA; d. February 10, 1747/48, Middletown, CT.

More About SAMUEL COLLINS and SUSANNAH HENCHMAN:

Marriage: 1691, Boston, MA

- v. SIBILLA SIBBELL COLLINS, b. February 24, 1669/70, Middletown, CT; d. Middletown, CT; m. (1) ISAAC RICE, September 27, 1690, Sudbury, Middlesex, MA; m. (2) GEORGE REED DEACON, May 24, 1721.

More About ISAAC RICE and SIBILLA COLLINS:

Marriage: September 27, 1690, Sudbury, Middlesex, MA

More About GEORGE DEACON and SIBILLA COLLINS:

Marriage: May 24, 1721

- vi. MARY COLLINS, b. June 16, 1672, Middletown, CT; d. July 12, 1760, Oxford, Worcester, MA.
- vii. ABIGAIL COLLINS, b. June 2, 1673, Middletown, CT; d. February 6, 1758, Wolverston, Suffolk, England; m. (1) WILLIAM THOMPSON; m. (2) SAMUEL BEDLE; m. (3) SAMUEL WOLCOTT; m. (4) WILLIAM WARD, July 9, 1702, Middletown, CT.

More About WILLIAM WARD and ABIGAIL COLLINS:

Marriage: July 9, 1702, Middletown, CT

viii. DANILL DAVID COLLINS, b. October 5, 1675, Middletown, CT; d. June 6, 1689.

STOW

Descendants of John Stow

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ STOW was born January 2, 1538/39 in Biddenden, Kent, England, and died Abt. 1600. He married JOAN BAKER July 30, 1572 in Biddenden, Kent, England. She was born 1542 in Biddenden, Kent, England, and died October 9, 1616 in Biddenden, Kent, England.

More About JOHN STOW and JOAN BAKER:

Marriage: July 30, 1572, Biddenden, Kent, England

Children of JOHN STOW and JOAN BAKER are:

2.
 - i. JOHN² STOW, b. January 14, 1580/81, Biddenden, Kent, England; d. October 26, 1643, Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.
 - ii. CHRISTOPHER STOW, b. April 4, 1574, Biddenden, Kent, England; d. Bet. 1575 - 1664.
 - iii. ELIZABETH STOW, b. Bet. 1560 - 1586, Biddenden, Kent, England; d. Bet. 1565 - 1669.
 - iv. JOAN STOW, b. Bet. 1560 - 1586, Biddenden, Kent, England; d. Bet. 1565 - 1669, Biddenden, Kent, England.
 - v. THOMAS STOW, b. December 26, 1586, Biddenden, Kent, England; d. Bet. 1618 - 1677, Biddenden, Kent, England; m. ELIZABETH JEMMETT, August 4, 1612, Canterbury, Saint Paul, England; b. Bet. 1574 - 1596, Biddenden, Kent, England; d. Bet. 1617 - 1685.

More About THOMAS STOW and ELIZABETH JEMMETT:

Marriage: August 4, 1612, Canterbury, Saint Paul, England

3.
 - vi. WILLIAM STOW, b. November 4, 1589; d. May 17, 1636, Biddenden, Kent, England.
 - vii. ZACHARY STOW, b. Bet. 1560 - 1586; d. Bet. 1593 - 1666; m. ANN, Bet. 1593 - 1628; b. Bet. 1560 - 1593; d. Bet. 1593 - 1674.

More About ZACHARY STOW and ANN:

Marriage: Bet. 1593 - 1628

- viii. CHRISTOPHER STOW, b. Bet. 1560 - 1586; d. Bet. 1566 - 1666.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² STOW (*JOHN¹*) was born January 14, 1580/81 in Biddenden, Kent, England, and died October 26, 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA. He married ELIZABETH BIGGE September 13, 1608 in Biddenden, Kent, England, daughter of JOHN BIGGE and RACHEL MARTIN. She was born November 1, 1596 in Crankbrook, Kent, England, and died August 21, 1638 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.

More About JOHN STOW and ELIZABETH BIGGE:

Marriage: September 13, 1608, Biddenden, Kent, England

Children of JOHN STOW and ELIZABETH BIGGE are:

4.
 - i. NATHANIEL³ STOW, b. 1621, Biddenden, Kent, England; d. May 30, 1684, Concord, MA.
 - ii. THOMAS STOW, b. April 2, 1615, Biddenden, Kent, England; d. August 21, 1680, Middletown, CT.
5.
 - iii. STOW, b. March 1608/09.
 - iv. ELIZABETH STOW, b. August 31, 1617.
 - v. THANKFUL STOW, b. Bet. 1609 - 1633.
 - vi. JOHN STOW, b. Bet. 1608 - 1634.
 - vii. ELIZABETH STOW, b. September 10, 1612.
6.
 - viii. SAMUEL STOW, b. February 8, 1622/23, Biddenden, Kent, England; d. May 8, 1704, Middletown, CT.

3. WILLIAM² STOW (*JOHN¹*) was born November 4, 1589, and died May 17, 1636 in Biddenden, Kent, England.

He married WIFE// 1615.

More About WILLIAM STOW and WIFE//:
Marriage: 1615

Children of WILLIAM STOW and WIFE// are:

- i. ELIZABETH³ STOW, b. Bet. 1610 - 1634.
- ii. JOAN STOW, b. Bet. 1610 - 1634.
- iii. JOHN STOW, b. Bet. 1610 - 1634.
- iv. WILLIAM STOW, b. Bet. 1610 - 1634.
- v. THOMAS STOW, b. Bet. 1610 - 1634.

Generation No. 3

4. NATHANIEL³ STOW (*JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1621 in Biddenden, Kent, England, and died May 30, 1684 in Concord, MA. He married MARTHA METCALF August 20, 1662 in Concord, Middlesex, MA, daughter of MICHAEL METCALF and SARAH ELWYN. She was born Bet. 1618 - 1643 in Norwich, Norfolk, England, and died December 26, 1717 in Concord, MA.

More About NATHANIEL STOW and MARTHA METCALF:
Marriage: August 20, 1662, Concord, Middlesex, MA

Children of NATHANIEL STOW and MARTHA METCALF are:

7. i. EBENEZER⁴ STOW, b. June 28, 1668, Concord, MA; d. Bet. 1723 - 1760.
8. ii. NATHANIEL STOW, b. September 18, 1663.
- iii. SAMUEL STOW, b. April 22, 1666; d. Bet. 1667 - 1756.

5. THOMAS³ STOW (*JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born April 2, 1615 in Biddenden, Kent, England, and died August 21, 1680 in Middletown, CT. He married MARY GRIGGS December 4, 1639 in Roxbury, MA. She was born 1618 in Boxsted, Suffolk, England, and died August 21, 1680 in Middletown, CT.

More About THOMAS STOW and MARY GRIGGS:
Marriage: December 4, 1639, Roxbury, MA

Children of THOMAS STOW and MARY GRIGGS are:

9. i. JOHN⁴ STOW, b. February 3, 1639/40, Roxbury, MA; d. October 18, 1688, Middletown, CT.
- ii. MARY STOW, b. 1643.
- iii. SAMUEL STOW, b. 1644.
- iv. THANKFUL STOW, b. 1650.
- v. ELIZABETH STOW, b. 1650.
- vi. NATHANIEL STOW, b. 1652.

6. SAMUEL³ STOW (*JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born February 8, 1622/23 in Biddenden, Kent, England, and died May 8, 1704 in Middletown, CT. He married HOPE FLETCHER Abt. 1649 in Chelmsford, MA, daughter of WILLIAM FLETCHER and MARY JONES. She was born Abt. 1629 in England, and died Bef. 1704 in Middletown First Congregational Church.

Notes for SAMUEL STOW:

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1700 TO 1710

Page: 95-6-7-8-9-100-1-2 Name: Reverend Samuel Stow Location: Middletown

Inv1. oe303-08-04 Taken 20 June, 1704, by Nathaniel Stow, Ebenezer Hubbard, and Noadiah Russell. Will dated 13 August, 1702.

I, Samuel Stow of Middletown, do make this my last will and testament: I give unto my son John Stow and to his son Samuel Stow the residue of that which we have called middle pasture, all being about 3 acres more or

less, butting upon my 5acre home lot east, and on the heirs of my daughter Gilbert west. I give unto my son-in-law Israhiah Wetmore 3 1/2 acres of swamp and meadow on the west side of the Crook bridge, that we have made for carting, which sd. 3 1/2 acres are thus bounded: on The east on my son John's; on Mr. Collins south; on my cousin Sergeant Nathaniel Stow west; and on my cousin John Stow's heirs from a great stump to a bush between Obadaih Allyn, Senior, and my heirs. If the quantity reach so far, the north is the Lammas Highway, and the line between it and my heir, Samuel Stow, to whom I do give the residue of swamp northward and meadow adjoining unto my son Ichabod's heir west, and butting upon the Rivulet north and east, the south on his uncle Israhiah. Item. I having given my son Sergeant Israhiah Wetmore and my daughter Rachel part of my houselot which was five acres, the residue being three, I give the value of the sd. land to my daughter Elizabeth Barns and to my daughter Margaret Wetmore, each of them half of the value he gave for his brother Benjamin's land. I give unto my daughters Elizabeth Barns and Margaret Wetmore all my propriety in that which is called the Round Meadow, my daughter Rachell's husband having by exchange set over his third part which their deed mentioned to his brother Beriah, the husband of my daughter Margaret. Item. Further, having given to my daughter Rachel, as their deed given doth mention, ten acres on the east side of the Great River in that lot of wight or nine and thirty acres more or less, I give to my daughter Elizabeth abovesd., and unto my daughter Margaret, each of them 10 acres of land in sd. lot of 39 acres, the over-plus of the thirty being given to my daughter Thankful Trowbridge mentioned in the deed given to her husband William Trowbridge. The abutments of these parcels to my four daughters in the whole is thus: On the highway east, on the land of Henry Coles west, and Andrew Warner south, and Mr. Giles Hamlin's heirs north, having a highway through it to Wongunk 8 rods wide. My sons Israhiah Wetmore and Maybee Barnes having, with my approbation, sold their wives' parts to Goodman Gill, the other two must take up their on the east end. As to a parcel of land in the westernmost range of the Great Lott, containing 605 acres, I have given to six children, to 1-6 part: the first lott to my son John Stow in behalf of his eldest daughter Hope Stow; the 2nd to Beriah Wetmore or his wife (my daughter Margaret); the 3rd to Maybee Barnes for his wife (my daughter Elizabeth); the 4th to William Trowbridge for his wife (my daughter Thankful), the 5th to my son Israhiah Wetmore as a trustee for the orphans of my daughter Gilbert; the 6th to myself being 100 acres or more, upon an account of 100 acres I let my son Israhiah Wetmore have at the Fall Lott in lieu of his wife's 6th part in this parcel. Item. As to my interest in the division of the Half Mile, and as to the additional 3 miles belonging to it in case of a new plantation, I give to Ebenezer Gilbert, the posthumous son of my deceased daughter Dorothy; to Samuel Barnes, the son of my daughter Elizabeth; to Ichabod Wetmore, son of my daughter Rachel, and to Beriah Wetmore, the husband of my daughter Margaret. I give 5 acres to my daughter Hope Stow, the daughter of my son Ichabod Stow. I intreat my friends, Mr. John Hamlin, Rev. Mr. Noadiah Russell and my kinsman, Rev. Mr. James Pierpont of New Haven, to be overseers. And my son John and my son-in-law Israhiah Wetmore to be my principal executors. It is further my will, as to my household stuff and moveables, it is my desire that my wife did say before her decrease (that such or such a daughter should have that as they shall agree) which I wish them to do among themselves that it be fulfilled, which I suppose done in a great part as to dammas, fine linen, cushions of needle work, velvet covers for stool and chairs. And as she wills, I will. And that my daughter Margaret shall have the high bed with the curtains and vallents broidered, with what necessary bedding and bolsters, besides the bed and bedsted, that hath been improved about me. Besided, I will Margaret the value of of half of the whole to Margaret, Mr. Pierpont judging of it. The great carved chest I have willed to Margaret, as also the silver spoon which she possesseth, marked "S.S.M" And that marked "S.S.E." to my daughter Elizabeth. The spoon marked "S.S.D>" let it be reserved for little Sarah Gilbert when of age. As to what more of silver, brass, and iron in the house that was mine, I will it to my daughter Rachel because tender and careful of me in my old age.

Same Stow, Is.

Foreasmuch as daughter-in-law Robinson hath not, according to my proffers, attended to comply with me in establishing of this my last will to which I have set my hand and seal, I do will that land in controversy be sold for the just defraught of extraordinary debts and charges before there be any distribution of my estate, that all due debts be paid. If she doth comply, then what may be wanting out of my responsible estate may answer it. April 20th, 1704.

Witness: John Cornwall, Sen., John Collins, Samuel Warner.

Samuel Stow, Is.

Court Record, Page 57--4 July, 1704: Will proven.

More About SAMUEL STOW and HOPE FLETCHER:
Marriage: Abt. 1649, Chelmsford, MA

Children of SAMUEL STOW and HOPE FLETCHER are:

10. i. JOHN⁴ STOW, b. June 16, 1650, Charleston, MA; d. June 30, 1732.
11. ii. RACHEL STOW, b. 1651; d. 1763.
12. iii. ICHABOD STOW, b. February 20, 1651/52; d. January 25, 1694/95.
- iv. DOROTHY STOW, b. August 1, 1659; d. July 14, 1698; m. JONATHON GILBERT, Bet. 1687 - 1697; b. Bet. 1642 - 1662; d. February 1, 1696/97, Middletown, CT.

Notes for JONATHON GILBERT:

The following information was found on ancestry.com web page

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1695 TO 1700

Page 96-97 Name: Jonathan Gilbert Location: Middletown

Dies 1st February, 1697-8. Invt. oe202-19-02. Taken 16 July, 1698, by Nathaniel White, John Hall sen. and Nathaniel Stow. Dorothy, his wife, died 4 July, 1698. The children: Mary Gilbert, age 18 years, John 15, Jonathan 12, Nathaniel 5, Ezekiel, Sarah 3, Ebenezer (posthumous) about 5 months.

Court Record, Page 56--3 September, 1698: Israhiah Wetmore, Adms., reports that the Personal Estate is not sufficient to pay the Debts.

Page 34--11 November, 1702: Order to Dist. the Estate.

Dist. File: 4 February, 1702-3: Dist. of the Estate: To John Gilbert, to Jonathan, to Nathaniel, to Ezekial, to Ebenezer, to Mary, to Sarah. By Nathaniel White, Alexander Rollo & Thomas Stow.

Page 63--6 March, 1704-5: Nathaniel Gilbert, a minor son of Jonathan Gilbert, chose John Bacon to be his guardian. And this Court appoint Thomas Stow to be guardian unto Ebenezer Gilbert, another son of Jonathan Gilbert.

Page 70--6 September, 1705: This Court now discharges Thomas Stow, Guardian to Ebenezer Gilbert, and appoint Israhiah Wetmore of Middletown to be his Guardian.

More About JONATHON GILBERT and DOROTHY STOW:

Marriage: Bet. 1687 - 1697

13. v. ELIZABETH STOW, b. August 1, 1662, Middletown, CT; d. February 21, 1737/38.
- vi. THANKFUL STOW, b. May 5, 1664; d. Bet. 1692 - 1758; m. WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, Bet. 1692 - 1726; b. Bet. 1647 - 1667; d. Bet. 1692 - 1753.

More About WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE and THANKFUL STOW:

Marriage: Bet. 1692 - 1726

- vii. RACHEL STOW, b. March 13, 1665/66.

Generation No. 4

7. EBENEZER⁴ STOW (*NATHANIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born June 28, 1668 in Concord, MA, and died Bet. 1723 - 1760. He married ABIGAIL PARLIN May 2, 1700 in Concord, MA. She was born Bet. 1663 - 1689, and died Bet. 1724 - 1778.

More About EBENEZER STOW and ABIGAIL PARLIN:

Marriage: May 2, 1700, Concord, MA

Children of EBENEZER STOW and ABIGAIL PARLIN are:

14. i. DANIEL⁵ STOW, b. June 22, 1708, Concord, MA; d. March 22, 1749/50, Waterbury, CT.
- ii. EBENEZER STOW, b. March 2, 1700/01, Concord, MA; d. Bet. 1702 - 1791.
- iii. EPHRAIM STOW, b. February 24, 1702/03, Concord, MA; d. Bet. 1704 - 1793.
- iv. MARTHAH STOW, b. October 22, 1706, Concord, MA; d. Bet. 1707 - 1800.

- v. AMOS STOW, b. April 15, 1718, Concord, MA; d. Bet. 1719 - 1808.
- vi. THANKFUL STOW, b. February 10, 1719/20, Concord, MA; d. Bet. 1721 - 1814.
- vii. NATHANIEL STOW, b. May 26, 1722, Concord, MA; d. Bet. 1723 - 1812.

8. NATHANIEL⁴ STOW (*NATHANIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born September 18, 1663. He married RUTH MIRIAM December 3, 1690 in Concord, MA. She was born Bet. 1649 - 1673, and died Bet. 1695 - 1763.

More About NATHANIEL STOW and RUTH MIRIAM:

Marriage: December 3, 1690, Concord, MA

Child of NATHANIEL STOW and RUTH MIRIAM is:

- i. NATHANIEL⁵ STOW, b. January 21, 1689/90.

9. JOHN⁴ STOW (*THOMAS³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born February 3, 1639/40 in Roxbury, MA, and died October 18, 1688 in Middletown, CT. He married MARY WETMORE November 13, 1668 in Middletown, CT, daughter of THOMAS WETMORE and SARAH HALL. She was born 1649 in Hartford, CT, and died 1743 in Middletown, CT.

More About JOHN STOW and MARY WETMORE:

Marriage: November 13, 1668, Middletown, CT

Child of JOHN STOW and MARY WETMORE is:

- i. NATHANIEL⁵ STOW, b. February 22, 1674/75; d. May 5, 1727; m. SARAH SUMNER; b. December 29, 1685, Boston, MA; d. February 22, 1759, Middletown, CT.

10. JOHN⁴ STOW (*SAMUEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born June 16, 1650 in Charleston, MA, and died June 30, 1732. He married ESTER (CORNWALL) WILCOX Abt. 1678, daughter of WILLIAM CORNWALL. She was born Bet. 1639 - 1663, and died May 2, 1733.

More About JOHN STOW and ESTER WILCOX:

Marriage: Abt. 1678

Children of JOHN STOW and ESTER WILCOX are:

- i. THANKFUL⁵ STOW, b. Bet. 1671 - 1700; d. Bet. 1676 - 1782.
- ii. HOPE STOW, b. September 10, 1679; d. Bet. 1680 - 1773.
- iii. SAMUEL STOW, b. 1684; d. Bet. 1685 - 1774.

11. RACHEL⁴ STOW (*SAMUEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1651, and died 1763. She married IZRAHIAH WETMORE May 13, 1692 in Middletown, CT, son of THOMAS WETMORE and SARAH HALL. He was born March 8, 1656/57 in Middletown, CT, and died 1742 in Stratford, CT.

More About IZRAHIAH WETMORE and RACHEL STOW:

Marriage: May 13, 1692, Middletown, CT

Child of RACHEL STOW and IZRAHIAH WETMORE is:

- 15. i. JAMES⁵ WETMORE, b. December 31, 1695; d. May 15, 1760, Rye, Westchester, NY.

12. ICHABOD⁴ STOW (*SAMUEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born February 20, 1651/52, and died January 25, 1694/95. He married MARY ATWATER October 22, 1688, daughter of DAVID ATWATER. She was born 1662, and died 1700.

Notes for ICHABOD STOW:

The following information was found on the ancestry on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1695 TO 1700.

Page 7 Name: Ichabod Stow Location: Middletown

Invt. oe218-1200. Taken 4 April, 1695, by Andrew Bacon & Thomas Allyn. The children: Abigail Stow, age 2 years and Hope Stow, age 3 months. Will dated 18 January, 1694-5.

I, Ichabod Stow, being weake in Body yet of sound memory, doe see cause to set my house in order and dispose of my worldly goods as followeth: I give unto my wife the Use & Improvement of my House & Barn and all the lands that I stand now possessed of legally, or afterwards shall be conveyed by my father, that lyeth here about my house, with the Use of all my Meadow Land, Stock, and other Personal Estate, for her comfortable subsistence during her Widowhood, and for bringing up my Children until they come of age. And my wife to have 1/2 of my Cellar and Barn and the other third of my Estate, both Real & Personal, during her life. I give to my eldest Abigail 1/2 of Housing, Cellering, and Barn when as soon as she occassion for it, and also 1/3 of my Real & Personal Estate when she marryeth, and the half of the third that my wife hath at her decease. To my other daughter Hope I give also 1/3 of my Real & Personal Estate, to possess and injoy, when she marryeth, or when she comes of age, if she needeth it, and that part of my Housing, Cellering, and Barne, and the half of that third of my Real & Personal Estate that I give my wife during her life, to return to my daughter Hope after my wife's decease. I appoint my wife sole Executrix, and desire Mr. John Hamlin and Mr. James Pierpont to be Overseers.

Witness: Samuel Collins, John Hamlin
Ichabod Stow, Ls.

Court Record, Page 150--(Vol. IV) 14 April 1697: Will & Invt. exhibited and approved.

More About ICHABOD STOW and MARY ATWATER:
Marriage: October 22, 1688

Children of ICHABOD STOW and MARY ATWATER are:
i. ABAIGAL⁵ STOW, b. January 25, 1692/93; d. 1704.
ii. HOPE STOW, b. October 31, 1694.

13. ELIZABETH⁴ STOW (*SAMUEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born August 1, 1662 in Middletown, CT, and died February 21, 1737/38. She married MAYBIE BARNS Bet. 1694 - 1727. He was born June 25, 1663 in Middletown First Congregational Church, and died March 6, 1748/49.

More About MAYBIE BARNS and ELIZABETH STOW:
Marriage: Bet. 1694 - 1727

Child of ELIZABETH STOW and MAYBIE BARNS is:
16. i. ELIZABETH⁵ BARNS, b. April 16, 1693; d. May 20, 1752.

Generation No. 5

14. DANIEL⁵ STOW (*EBENEZER⁴, NATHANIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born June 22, 1708 in Concord, MA, and died March 22, 1749/50 in Waterbury, CT. He married ELIZABETH ADKINS May 7, 1735, daughter of BENJAMIN ADKINS and ELIZABETH BARNS. She was born April 5, 1717 in Middletown, CT, and died February 4, 1767 in Waterbury, CT.

More About DANIEL STOW and ELIZABETH ADKINS:
Marriage: May 7, 1735

Children of DANIEL STOW and ELIZABETH ADKINS are:
17. i. JOSIAH⁶ STOW, b. September 15, 1735, Middletown, CT; d. August 2, 1820, Windsor, Broome, NY.
ii. DANIEL STOW, b. January 26, 1736/37, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1781 - 1828; m. PRUDENCE GILBERT, Bet. 1781 - 1813; b. 1753; d. Bet. 1781 - 1847.

More About DANIEL STOW and PRUDENCE GILBERT:
Marriage: Bet. 1781 - 1813

- iii. ELIZABETH STOW, b. March 8, 1737/38, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1773 - 1833; m. ELIAS PALMER, January 10, 1768; b. Bet. 1719 - 1748; d. Bet. 1773 - 1833.

More About ELIAS PALMER and ELIZABETH STOW:
Marriage: January 10, 1768

- iv. EBENEZER STOW, b. April 17, 1741, Middletown, CT; d. January 14, 1830.
- v. LUCIA STOW, b. August 16, 1743, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1782 - 1837; m. DAVID CLARK, Bet. 1782 - 1816; b. 1751; d. Bet. 1782 - 1842.

More About DAVID CLARK and LUCIA STOW:
Marriage: Bet. 1782 - 1816

- vi. MARY STOW, b. November 2, 1745, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1784 - 1842; m. HOSEA MILLER, Bet. 1784 - 1818; b. 1753; d. Bet. 1784 - 1844.

More About HOSEA MILLER and MARY STOW:
Marriage: Bet. 1784 - 1818

- vii. SAMUEL STOW, b. August 22, 1750, Waterbury, CT; d. November 30, 1831; m. ELIZABETH BENEDICT, November 14, 1780; b. 1751; d. Bet. 1785 - 1846.

More About SAMUEL STOW and ELIZABETH BENEDICT:
Marriage: November 14, 1780

15. JAMES⁵ WETMORE (*RACHEL⁴ STOW, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born December 31, 1695, and died May 15, 1760 in Rye, Westchester, NY. He married ANNA DWIGHT 1718. She was born October 10, 1697 in Windham, CT, and died February 28, 1771 in Rye, Westchester, NY.

More About JAMES WETMORE and ANNA DWIGHT:
Marriage: 1718

Child of JAMES WETMORE and ANNA DWIGHT is:
i. JAMES⁶ WETMORE, b. December 12, 1727.

16. ELIZABETH⁵ BARNES (*ELIZABETH⁴ STOW, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born April 16, 1693, and died May 20, 1752. She married BENJAMIN ADKINS May 9, 1716, son of JOSIAH ADKINS and ELIZABETH WETMORE. He was born November 19, 1682 in Middletown, CT, and died January 4, 1756 in Middletown, CT.

More About BENJAMIN ADKINS and ELIZABETH BARNES:
Marriage: May 9, 1716

Child of ELIZABETH BARNES and BENJAMIN ADKINS is:
18. i. ELIZABETH⁶ ADKINS, b. April 5, 1717, Middletown, CT; d. February 4, 1767, Waterbury, CT.

Generation No. 6

17. JOSIAH⁶ STOW (*DANIEL⁵, EBENEZER⁴, NATHANIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born September 15, 1735 in Middletown, CT, and died August 2, 1820 in Windsor, Broome, NY. He married ESTER JUDD April 24, 1760 in Waterbury, CT, daughter of SAMUEL JUDD and ELIZABETH SCOTT. She was born August 11, 1735, and died Bet. 1770 - 1832.

More About JOSIAH STOW and ESTER JUDD:
Marriage: April 24, 1760, Waterbury, CT

Children of JOSIAH STOW and ESTER JUDD are:

- i. ESTER⁷ STOW, b. January 22, 1761.
- ii. ESTER STOW, b. September 18, 1762.
- iii. DAVID STOW, b. April 6, 1764.
- iv. DANIEL STOW, b. December 1765.
- v. SAMUEL STOW, b. 1767.

18. ELIZABETH⁶ ADKINS (*ELIZABETH⁵ BARNS, ELIZABETH⁴ STOW, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born April 5, 1717 in Middletown, CT. and died February 4, 1767 in Waterbury, CT. She married DANIEL STOW May 7, 1735, son of EBENEZER STOW and ABIGAIL PARLIN. He was born June 22, 1708 in Concord, MA, and died March 22, 1749/50 in Waterbury, CT.

More About DANIEL STOW and ELIZABETH ADKINS:
Marriage: May 7, 1735

Children are listed above under (14) Daniel Stow.

WATTS

Descendants of Richard Watts

Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD¹ WATTS was born 1584 in Dorchester, Dorset, England, and died December 1655 in Hartford, CT. He married ELIZABETH WATTS. She was born 1592 in England, and died February 28, 1665/66 in Hartford, CT.

Children of RICHARD WATTS and ELIZABETH WATTS are:

2. i. ELIZABETH² WATTS, b. 1622, Dorset, England; d. December 6, 1702, Middletown, CT.
- ii. WILLIAM WATTS, b. 1618, Dorset, England; d. 1666, England.
- iii. THOMAS WATTS, b. 1620, Dorset, England; d. 1683; m. ELIZABETH STEEL, May 1, 1645; b. 1626, England; d. February 25, 1683/84.

Notes for ELIZABETH STEEL:

The following information was found on the ancestry.com web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1677 TO 1687.

Page 214-15-16-17 Name: Elizabeth Watts Location: Hartford

Died 25 February, 1684: Invt. oe332-19-00. Taken 4 March, 1684-5, by Jospeh Wadsworth, Philip Davis, John Merrells.

The Last Will and Testament of Elizabeth Watts, Widdow of Captain Thomas Watts, is as followeth:

I Elizabeth Watts, being weak in body but sound in mind and memory, doe account in my duty to mak a settlement and dispose of that which is under my Care. Whereas my late dere husband by his Last Will Left an Estate in my hand to dispose of as God should direct me, as may more fully apeer by the sd. will of my deer husband, I doe therefore dispos of the sd. Estate as hereafter followeth: Impr. I will and bequeath to my brother James Steele (clothes & personal Estate). 2ly, I will and bequeath to my brother Steele's fower daughters, viz, Elizabeth Steele, Mary Hall, Sarah Steele, and Rachell Steele, thre score pounds; and to my litel cousen James Hall my bigest wine Cups. 3ly, I will and bequeath to my little Cousen Thomas Steele the best beed in the Chamber, my husband's bibell, and the great Silver Cup, any my husband's platt buttons, and his Raper and beelt, to be kept till he com of age. 4ly, I will and bequeath to my Cousen Samuel Hubart the beed and furnitur to it, in the paller. I will and bequeath to my Cousen Benony Browne my husband's Cloake and raper that was my brother Brown's. I will and bequeath to my Cousen Martha Henderson the beed that is in the garret Chamber, the rug that is on Cousen Steel's beed; also I give her the third biggest platter and one of the best of the platters that goe about the hous, and two porengers that are used about the house, and a quart skellett, and a great skellet without a frame; also I give her my Cloth sarg sut and my sarg Coatt I usaly were, and my seniston peeticoatt and mow hare pety coatt and six napkins, also my saf gard and riding hood when my Cousen beety brings them hom. I will & bequeath to my Cousen Elizabeth Steele a dosen of Napkins marked M.S. I will & bequeath to my Sister Willett a pece of new Sarg bought for a pettyCoatt, and a Sutt of my best Wering lining, and a holen apren with a pece down the sid, a paire of Cotten Gloves that warr my huspan, and two of his bands. I will & bequeath to my litle Cousen Samuel Hubart my little Silver dram Cup and two Silver Spoons. I give to my Cousin James Steele's wife a sutt of wearing lining. I will and bequeath to my cousen Lanes daughter Beety a yard of new holan of that which is in the Chest, my waering Linen to my Cousen Marcy STEELE, Samuel Hubarts wife Martha Henderson, Elizabeth Steele & Betty Steele. I appoint my Cousens Samuel Steele and Samuel Hubart to be Soule Executors, and my brother James Steele & Nathaniel Stanley to be Overseers.

Witness: Richard Hakes, William Davenport.

Elizabeth Watts.

(Last) date 14 February, 1684. Proven 14 March, 1684-5.

More About THOMAS WATTS and ELIZABETH STEEL:
Marriage: May 1, 1645

- iv. ELANOR WATTS, b. 1625, England; d. September 28, 1703, Hartford, CT; m. NATHANIEL BROWN, December 23, 1647, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT; b. 1624, England; d. Bet. 1653 - 1715, Hartford, CT.

More About NATHANIEL BROWN and ELANOR WATTS:
Marriage: December 23, 1647, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT

Generation No. 2

2. ELIZABETH² WATTS (*RICHARD*¹) was born 1622 in Dorset, England, and died December 6, 1702 in Middletown, CT. She married GEORGE HUBBARD 1641 in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT, son of EDMUND HOBART and MARGARET DEWEY. He was born 1601 in England, and died March 18, 1684/85 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for GEORGE HUBBARD:

The following information was found on the ancestry.com web page on the internet

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1677 TO 1687.

Page 227a-227b Name; George Hubbard Location: Middletown

He died 16 March, 1684-5. Invt. oe243-10-00. Taken 13 May, 1685, by Giles Hamlin, Nathaniel White, William Warde. Legatees: the Widow, son Joseph age 42 years, Daniel 41, Samuel 37, Nathaniel 33, Richard 30, Mary (the wife of Thomas Ranney) 44, Elizabeth (the wife of Thomas Wetmore) 25 years of age. Will dated 2 May, 1681.

I George Hubbard of Middletown, being about 80 years of age, yet in comfortable health of bodie and having the use of my understanding as formerly, do make this my last Will and Testament: Imprimis: I give to my eldest son Joseph Hubbard, besides what I have formerly given him, one Acre of my meadow At a place called passen chauge on the East side the Great River, to ly on the North side the Cricke which runs through my Land. It. I give to my son Daniel Hubbard, beside what I gave him formaly, two Acres of Swompe at the west end of my Long meadow swomp Next the bogie meadow. It. I give to my son Samuel, besides what I formerly gave him, the on halfe of my halfe mile Lott on the East sid the great River, divided by the list in 1673. It. I give to my son Nathaniel Hubbard my piece of bogie meadow, being about on acre & quarter, Lying next Mr. Giles Hamlin meadow; more over I give to my say son Nathaniel all that my meadow on the South sid of the Crick as pason chag on the East sid the Great River; more over I give to my sayd son the one halfe of my Leaven acre Lott at the South end of the towne; I give allso to my sayd son the on Halfe of my Great Lott at the Long Swamp, as allso the one halfe of my great Lott in the westernmost Range of Lotts. It. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Hubbard All the Rest of my Land on the East sid the Great River, besides what is formerly Desposed of, both which is Layd out & which is Lotted for by the List of Estate in the yeare 1673, only my half mille Lott excepted; It. I give to my daughter Mary Rany fourty shillings out of my estate, but on further consideration instead of that fourty shillings I give my sayd daughter the on halfe of my halfe Mille Lott on the East sid the Great River, devided by the List in 1673. It. I give to my son Richard Hubbard my hous I now Dwell in & my bame and all other buildings, with my home Lott they stand on; as also my Long Meadow Land & the Rest of my Long Meadow swampe besids that I have given to my son Danill, hee allowing my son Daniel a Lamas highway to goe to The Swampe I give him if need Require; more over I give to my sayd son the other halfe of my Leaven Acre Lott at the south end of the towne, as allso the other halfe of my Great Lott at the Long Swampe, & Likewise the other halfe of my great Lott in the Westernmost Rang of Lotte. Moreover it is meaning herein, any my will is, that sayd son Richard shall by my solle Executor, Injoying him to provid Comfortably for his mother During her widow hood, And to pay all my Just Debts for my Desent buriall; more over I give to my loving Loving wife shall have the South end of my house To Dwell in by her self if shee see caus, & rome in the seler for her necessary use During her widow hood. More over on farther Consideration my will is that my wife Sall have halfe my hom Lott & halfe my orchard during her widow hud, as also on Cowe, And soe to provide for her selfe & that my son Richard shall pay her three pownds per year of Corent pay of the Country during her natural life.

George X Hubbard, senior.

Signed in present of us: Sar. Samuel X Ward. John Hall senior, Ebenezer Hubbard.

I request my Loving brethren Robert Warner & Deacon John Hall to be the over seers to the performance of my will. 27 February, 1683-4.

Court Record, Page 112-3d September, 1685: Will Proven.

More About GEORGE HUBBARD and ELIZABETH WATTS:
Marriage: 1641, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT

Children of ELIZABETH WATTS and GEORGE HUBBARD are:

- i. ELIZABETH³ HUBBARD, b. January 15, 1659/60, Middletown, CT; d. December 6, 1725, Middletown, CT; m. THOMAS WETMORE, February 20, 1684/85, Middletown, CT; b. October 19, 1652, Middletown, CT; d. February 1, 1689/90, Middletown, CT.

More About THOMAS WETMORE and ELIZABETH HUBBARD:
Marriage: February 20, 1684/85, Middletown, CT

- ii. MARY HUBBARD, b. January 16, 1641/42, Hartford, CT; d. December 18, 1721; m. THOMAS RANNEY, May 1659; b. 1616, Scotland; d. June 25, 1713, Cromwell, CT.

Notes for THOMAS RANNEY:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1710 TO 1715.

Page 253 Name: Thomas Ranny Location: Middletown

Invt. oe758-1910. Taken 27 July, 1713, by John Sage, Samuel Frary and John Warner. Will dated 6 March, 1711.

I, Thomas Ranney of Middletown, do make this my last will and testament: I give to my wife Mary, during her natural life, the use of half of my dwelling house wherein she now lives, half of my homelot, half of my old barn, with the whole of my upper lot in Long Meadow, also that land that her Father Hubbard gave her. And I appoint my son Thomas to take care of his mother. I give to my son Thomas the lot on which his house stands, and 1 1/2 acres of my land in Wongonk Meadow, and the whole of the upper Long Meadow lot, after his mother's decease. That lot near Wongunk or Indian Hill, the east part, I reserve for myself, the west part thereof I will that it be divided unto my four sons equally betwixt them, viz., Thomas, John Jospeh, and Ebenezer. I give to my son John that lot whereon his house stands, with one acre of land. I give to my son Joseph the lot whereon his house stands, with one acre of land. I give unto my son Ebenezer half of my dwelling house, homsted and old barn, and the other half after his mother decease, provided he do pay to Mary Savage, Elizabeth Warner and Easter Savage oe5 apiece, also that he should give to his sisters vizt, to Hannah, Margaret and Abigail, so much of his part of Cold Spring lot as shall amount to oe15 in pay. I give to my son and daughter Jonathan and Elizabeth Warner, in addition to what they have already had, oe5. I give to my son and daughter Nathaniel & Easter Savage oe5 in addition to what they have already had. I give unto my grandson Willet Ranney about 8 acres of a Timber Hill lot. I give unto my grandson Thomas Savage my lott in the Dead Swamp. Lastly, I now appoint my sons Thomas, John and Joseph to be executors, and desire Mr. David Deming and my son John Savage overseers.

Witness: Nathaniel White, Samuel Frary, Timothy Sage.

Thomas X Ranney, ls.

Court Record, Page 147--6 July, 1713: Will proven.

More About THOMAS RANNEY and MARY HUBBARD:
Marriage: May 1659

- iii. JOSEPH HUBBARD, b. December 10, 1643, Hartford, CT; d. December 26, 1686, Middletown, CT; m. MARY PORTER, December 29, 1670, Middletown, CT; b. 1650, Hartford, CT; d. June 10, 1707, Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOSEPH HUBBARD:

The following information was found at the ancestry.com web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1677 TO 1687.

Page 248 Name: Joseph Hubbard Location: Middletown

Invt. oe139-11-00. Taken December, 1686, by Nathaniel White, Robert Warner. The children: Joseph age 15 years, Robert 13, George 11, John 8, Elizabeth 3 years of age. There is also a Legacy by Captain Watts his will Joseph Hubbard.

Court Record, Page 127--3d March, 1686-7: Adms. Of the widow. Order to Dist. the Estate and appoint Lieut. Nathaniel White, Robert Porter (now Decd) & Robert Warner Overseers to assist the Widow in the management of the Estate.

Page 139--4 March, 1696-7: It appears that two of the Distributors above named Deceased. The Court appoint at the desire of Robert Hubbard, one of the Children, Ensign John Hall and Sergeant Thomas Warde, with Captain White, to distribute the Estate according to the former Order of the Court.

Page 102--(Vol. VII) 2 February, 1704-5: Robert, George, & Elizabeth Hubbard of Middletown, children of Joseph Hubbard, being all of lawful age, Exhibited in this Court and Agreement in writing under their hands & seals, made for the division & settlement of the Estate of the sd. Joseph Hubbard, and all acknowledge the same before this Court to be their free act and deed. This agreement on File, made with consent and approbation of their Mother: Robert Hubbard is to have the whole Homstead and Twenty acres of Land out of the East side of that Lott upon which his brother George hath built and upon which he doth now dwell. George Hubbard is to have the remainder of the Lott upon which he now lives, being about 75 acres. And John Hubbard is to have about 17 1/2 acres where he now lives, ad the meadow Lott at wongonk, and the one acres of Land at passon change. And Elizabeth Hubbard, their sister, having already received oe6-10-00 in pay, is to have oe13-10-00 more in Country pay, to be paid betwixt Goerge and John Hubbard within three years after the date hereof. And the above Robert doth by this Instrument take care of their mother, and doth bind him, his heirs, Executors and administrators, to provide for her and give unto her a comfortable subsistence of food and payment during her natural life, and other necessities that she shall want. In witness whereof the said Robert, George, John, and Elizabeth Hubbard, and Mary, their mother, have unto this Agreement set their hands and seals this 3d day of June, 1704.

Witness present: John Hamlin, George Stocking.

Robert Hubbard Ls. Gorg Hubbard Ls. John Hubbard Ls. Elizabeth X Hubbard Ls.
acknowledged 3 December, 1707, before me, John Hamlin, Assistant.

More About JOSEPH HUBBARD and MARY PORTER:

Marriage: December 29, 1670, Middletown, CT

- iv. DANIEL HUBBARD, b. December 7, 1645, Hartford, CT; d. November 9, 1704, Hartford, CT; m. MARY CLARK, February 24, 1669/70, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT; b. 1645; d. December 24, 1673.

Notes for DANIEL HUBBARD:

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1700 TO 1710

Page 114-115 Name: Daniel Hubbard Location: Middletown

Died November, 1704. Invt. oe214-18-03. Taken 5 December, 1704 by John Cornwall, Sen., and John Hall. Will dated 8 November, 1704.

I, Daniel Hubbard of Middletown, doe make this my last will and testament: I leave unto my loving wife Sarah the use and improvement of my dwelling house, barn, and homelott, and 2 acres of my boggy meadow, for her comfortable subsistence during her natural life, and 1-3 part of all my personal estate, to be disposed of as she shall see meet. The rest of my lands and personal estate it is my will that it be equally shared amongst all my children. I appoint my wife to be executrix, and I request Lt. Thomas Ward to be overseer.

Witness: Samuel Hall, Richard Hubbard, John Hall.
Daniel X Hubbard, ls.

Court Record, Page 63--6 March, 1704-5: Will proven.

Page 78--8 March, 1705-6: Sarah Hubbard, widow, executrix, exhibited now an account of her Adms., and this Court order dist. of the estate and appoint Capt. John Hall, Lt. Thomas Ward, and Mr. Alexander Rollo distributors.

Record on File: To Daniel Hubbard of Haddam, son of the decd., to Margaret, to Sarah, to Mehetabell, and to Mary Hubbard; by John Hall, Thomas Ward and Alexander Rollo.

More About DANIEL HUBBARD and MARY CLARK:
Marriage: February 24, 1669/70, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT

- v. SAMUEL HUBBARD, b. May 1648, Hartford, CT; d. November 4, 1732, Hartford, CT; m. SARAH KIRBY, August 9, 1673, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT; b. January 16, 1653/54, Hartford, CT; d. Bet. 1679 - 1748, Hartford, CT.

More About SAMUEL HUBBARD and SARAH KIRBY:
Marriage: August 9, 1673, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT

- vi. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. December 15, 1650, Hartford, CT; d. 1675, Middletown , CT.
- vii. NATHANIEL HUBBARD, b. September 10, 1652, Middletown , CT; d. May 20, 1738, Middletown , CT; m. MARY EARLE, May 29, 1682, Middletown, CT; b. 1663, Middletown , CT; d. April 6, 1732, Middletown , CT.

More About NATHANIEL HUBBARD and MARY EARLE:
Marriage: May 29, 1682, Middletown, CT

- viii. RICHARD HUBBARD, b. July 1655, Middletown , CT; d. July 30, 1732; m. MARTHA CORNWELL, March 31, 1692, Middletown, CT; b. August 30, 1669; d. Bet. 1708 - 1764, Middletown , CT.

More About RICHARD HUBBARD and MARTHA CORNWELL:
Marriage: March 31, 1692, Middletown, CT

WETMORE

Descendants of Thomas Wetmore

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS¹ WETMORE was born 1572, and died 1663. He married MARY MEADE 1593. She was born 1572, and died 1666.

More About THOMAS WETMORE and MARY MEADE:
Marriage: 1593

Child of THOMAS WETMORE and MARY MEADE is:

2. i. JOHN THOMAS² WHITMORE, b. 1594; d. 1660.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN THOMAS² WHITMORE (*THOMAS¹ WETMORE*) was born 1594, and died 1660. He married (1) JOHANN JESSUP. He married (2) HANNAH CHAWKLEY 1614. She was born 1594 in England, and died 1620.

More About JOHN WHITMORE and HANNAH CHAWKLEY:
Marriage: 1614

Child of JOHN WHITMORE and HANNAH CHAWKLEY is:

3. i. THOMAS³ WETMORE, b. 1615, England; d. December 11, 1681, Middletown, CT.

Generation No. 3

3. THOMAS³ WETMORE (*JOHN THOMAS² WHITMORE, THOMAS¹ WETMORE*) was born 1615 in England, and died December 11, 1681 in Middletown, CT. He married (1) MARY PLATTE. He married (2) CATHERINE BULTER LEETE ROBERTS. He married (3) SARAH HALL December 11, 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT, daughter of JOHN HALL and ESTHER WILLOCKE. She was born 1622 in Kent, England, and died December 7, 1664 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for THOMAS WETMORE:

Thomas is the ancestor of the "Wetmore" line whereas his brothers used the name "Whitmore".

He was one of the first settlers of Middletown. He was constable, 1652-1653, and 1662-1663 townsman; grand levy man; rate maker; and pound keeper; deputy 1654-1655, he with ten others were appointed by the General Court a committee "to press men and necessities", for the expedition against the Narragansett Indians. In 1668 the General Court "Abated Thomas Whitmore his rate that was payable this year to the country for his services in ferrying Assistants and Deputies over the river". His five acre home lot was on the east side of Main Street, between Green and Ferry Streets. Some of the descendants of his family moved to Ohio soon after the Revolution. Made freemen 1652. Only 10 of 35 proprietors showed higher assessment in 1670.

He was a deacon in the church of Middletown. He was the richest man in Middletown. His nine boys and seven girls are listed as legatees, including their ages, in the inventory of his estate.

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1677 TO 1687.

Page 89-90 Name Thomas Wetmore, Sen. Location: Middletown

Invt. oe468-02-03. Taken 7 January, 1681-2, by Nathaniel White, Robert Warner, John Savage. Legatees: John 36 years of age, Thomas 29, Samuel 26, Israhiah 25, Beriah 23, Nathaniel 20, Josph 18, Josiah 13, Benjamin 7, Elizabeth 32, Mary 31, Hannah 28, Sarah 17, Mehetabell 13, Abigail 3, and Hannah one year old. Will dated 20 July, 1681.

The last Will of Thomas Wetmore sen., aged 66 years, is as followeth: I give to my son John Wetmore part of my Lott in the Boggy Meadow Quarter, that is, 20 Rods wide lying on the south side of that Lott, going as far East as my Land goeth; moreover I give to son John $\frac{3}{4}$ of my Great Lott that lyeth West from the Town, to take the whole Bredth half the length, beginning at the farther end, and likewise half the Bredth of the other half next the Town, and to take it on the North side. Any my Will is that my son Beriah shall have the other half of that half next to the Town. Moreover it is my Will that sd. son John shall have all my proportions or Interest in the Three mile Lott on the East side of the Great River, that is, the farther Three miles on that side Eastward. I give to my son Thomas Wetmore half my Long Meadow Lott, lying on the North side; moreover I give to my sd. son Thomas half my Lott at Caugenchawke, and the other half I give to my daughter Hannah Stow. I give to my son Samuel Wetmore a parcell of Land on the North side of the Small River which I bought of Goodman Savage, being about 10 acres lying on the West end of Goodman Savage's Lott, only reserving 4 acres of that Land for my daughter if she survive. I give my sd. son my Round Meadow Lott, being near 6 acres, only reserving and willing $\frac{1}{3}$ part of it for my daughter Abigail if she survive, or else to remain to Samuel. I give to my son Israhiah Wetmore my Upland Lott on the East side of the Great River, being about 22 acres lying in the Half Mile Lotts against the Town, as also a peice of Meadow at Wongunk joining to his brother John; also 4 acres in the Pond on the East side of the Great River between Ensign Cheeny & Mr. Nathaniel Collins; moreover I give my sd. son one parcell of Land in the last Half Mile Division on the East side of the Great River. I give to my son Beriah Wetmore that peice of Meadow at Wongunk called Platt Meadow; I give to my sd. son one acre of my Homelott next to the Great River, on the Condition that he come to settle upon it; if not, he shall not have it. I give to my son Nathaniel Wetmore half my Land in the Boggy Meadow Quarter and that which lyeth without the Fence as it now standeth, and the other half to my son Joseph Wetmore. I give to my daughter Sarah Wetmore any my son Josiah Wetmore & my daughter Mehetabel my Great Lott at Streights Hill, to be divided equally among them. I give to Katherine, my loving wife, the rest of my Homelott, with all the Houseing thereon, during her natural life; also the $\frac{1}{2}$ of my Long Meadow on the South side, & a parcel of Land which I have at Passenchauge on the East side of the Great River. I give to my wife my Fields Lott during her natural life or until Benjamin fulfills the age of 21 years, then it shall be settled on him as his. Moreover, as I have received of my wife Katherine oe20 of her estate, oe6 whereof I have already paid her, yet notwithstanding I appoint and my Will is that oe20 be paid to her out of my Estate in Household Stuffe & Stock. I give to my daughters Sarah & Mehetabell & Abigail & Hannah jr. oe6 a piece, and to this my youngest daughter Hannah one piece of Land of 20 acres lying near the Streights on the West side of the Great River. I give to Thomas & Joseph all my Carpenter Tools. I appoint my wife & son John sole Executors. Witness: Deacon Samuel Stocking, John Hall sen.

Thomas Wetmore sen. Ls.

Court Record: Page 50--2 March, 1681-2: Will proven.

Dist. File: We whose names are here under written, the proper Children now living and Representatives of such as are deceased, of Thomas Wetmore senior of Middletown, decd., have unanimously Consented and agreed that the Estate of Benjamin Wetmore ded., our Brother, both Personal and Real, shall be divided and distributed in manner following, that is to say: That Abigail Wetmore, now wife of Samuel Bishop, and Hannah Wetmore, shall each of them have a double portion of the sd. Estate, and the remainder shall be equally divided amongst the (proper) Children of sd. Thomas Wetmore and their Representatives. As Witness our Hands and Seals, 6 March, 1699-1700. Samuel Bishop, Samuel Wetmore, Ls., Hannah Wetmore, Israhiah Wetmore, Ls., Elizabeth Wetmore, Beriah Wetmore, Ls., Elizabeth Adkins, Nathaniel Wetmore, Ls., Mary Stow, Joseph Wetmore, Ls., Nathaniel Stow, Josia Wetmore, Ls.

Mary, Widow of John Wetmore, & Elizabeth Wetmore, humbly request the honoured Court to appoint Israhiah Wetmore, Beriah Wetmore, and John Bacon, Andrew Bacon & Alexander Rollo, Distributors.

Court Record, Page 10--(Vol. VII) 8 April, 1701: Israhiah Wetmore of Middletown presented to this Court an Account of his Adms. & Dist. of the Estate of Benjamin Wetmore, late of Middletown, Decd. as also an Agreement under the Hands of the Brethern & Sisters of the sd. Benjamin manifesting their Satisfaction

respecting the Disposal of the sd Estate, which the Courts accepts. Ordered recorded and kept on File. Also this Court grant him a Quietus Est.

More About THOMAS WETMORE:

Emigration: 1635, Massachusetts

Freemen: May 20, 1652

Occupation: Carpenter

More About THOMAS WETMORE and SARAH HALL:

Marriage: December 11, 1645, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT

Children of THOMAS WETMORE and SARAH HALL are:

- i. JOHN⁴ WETMORE, b. September 6, 1646, Hartford, CT; d. August 31, 1696, Middletown, CT; m. (1) ABIGAIL WARNER, December 30, 1680, Middletown, CT; b. December 3, 1660, Middletown, CT; d. May 5, 1685, Middletown, CT; m. (2) MARY SAVAGE, April 1, 1686, Middletown, CT; b. June 25, 1663, Middletown, CT; d. October 20, 1723, Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOHN WETMORE:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page on the internet

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS TO 195 TO 1700.

Page 8-9 Name: John Wetmore Location: Middletown

Died 1st September, 1699. Invt. oe267-18-06. Taken by Nathaniel Stow, Israhia Wetmore, and Edward Shepard. The children: Elizabeth, age 9 years, Mary 5, John 2, Ebenezer 3 months. Will date 6 August, 1689.

I John Wetmore of Middletown doe make this my last Will & Testament. I give to my wife Mary the use and Improvement of my whole Estate during my Children's non-age, desiring and expecting that she, as God shall enable her, to see them brought up ad educated in the fear of God, and it is my earnest desire that each one of them be instructed in reading and writing according to their Capacity. I give to my son Thomas Wetmore the one=halfe of my House and Land on both sides of the way at Home in Middletown, to be divided between my wife Mary and my son Thomas, according to the Quantity and Quality thereof, when my son Thomas shall arrive at the age of Twenty and one years And the other halfe to remain to the use of my wife till her natural death. And then the whole of my aforesaid House and Lands to be for my son Thomas Wetmore & his heyres for Ever. Lands, one parcel of meadow at Wangonque containing about three acres according to my Father Thomas Wetmore's Deed of Gift to him. Also my three side arms, one short gun or Carbine, two fowling pieces, one sword, one Pike, with the rest of the implements thereunto belonging, when he comes to the age 21 years. I give to my daughter Abigail Wetmore one piece of Meadow Land at Wangonque containing about two acres, with the pond adjoining to it, as it is specified in Father Andrew Warner's Deed of Gift to me. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Wetmore one parcel of Meadow Lake at Wangonque containing about 4 acres, to be to her according to the Tenour of my Father Wetmore's Will to me. I will that a certain black stuff gown that was my former wive's, also her Bible, be given to my daughter Abigail. My Will is that a portion of the Land that falls to my wife Mary from her Father Savage's Estate I leave to her soley to dispose of, only to be to her children by me if they shall survive. I ordain my Wife Mary to be sole Executrix of this my Will. I desire my two Brothers, Beriah and Joseph Wetmore, any my brothers-in-law, John Savage and Andrew Warner , to be Overseers.
John Wettmore.Ls.

Witness: Sarah Wilcock, Beriah Wetmore, Jonathan Gilbert.

Court Record, Page 154--(Vol.IV) 14 April,1697: Will & Invt. exhibited & deferred to the next Court of Assistants.

Page 139--(Vol.VI) 11 April, 1700: It appeareing to this Court that the last Will & Testament of John Wetmore of Middletown, as also his Inventory, was exhibited in the Court about 3 years since, and through mistake there was no record made of the Exhibitions thereof, notwithstanding which Omission the sd. Will & Invt. are recorded. Beriah Wetmore, appeareing in the behalf of the Wydo (the Children being under age), moves this Court that the Will might only be a Direction to the Court for the Dist. of the sd. Estate, and not to stand in force, but be null and void. The reason is because the sd. Testator had 3 Children born betwixt the time of making his Will and the time of his decease, and two of them are deceased that were alive when he made the sd. Will. The Court having considered the Case, do see Cause to defer until some other time,

the Widow not being present.

Page 127--(Vol. VII) 2 May, 1709: Upon Consideration of the Application of Mary Wetmore of Middletown, Widow & Relict of John Wetmore late of Middletown Decd, at sundry times formerly and now again made to this Court, relating to a writing called the last Will & Testament of the sd. John Wetmore Decd, which by mistake was entered on Records of this Court in Book No. 6, Pages 8 & 9, but never proved nor approved nor allowed by this Court. This Court do not approve or allow the sd. Writing as the sd. John Wetmore's Will, but do disallow the same and order that it be wholly set aside null and void. And this Court do now grant Letters of Adms. on the Estate of sd. John Wetmore, Decd, to sd. Mary Wetmore.

Page 129--6 June, 1709: Whereas, this Court, on the 2nd day of May last past, granted Adms. on the Estate of John Wetmore, late of Middletown, unto Mary Wetmore (now Mary Allyn), relict of the sd. Decd; and whereas, the sd. Mary doth refuse or decline to take the Trust, this Court doth now therefore grant Letters of Adms. on the Estate of John Wetmore unto Beriah Wetmore of sd. Middletown, Brother of sd. Decd.

Page 130--6 June, 1709: Ebenezer Wetmore, a minor son of John Wetmore, chose Lt. John Savage of Middletown to be his guardian.

Page 134--7 November, 1709: Beriah Wetmore, Adms., presented now to this Court and Account of his Adms: Paid in Debts and Charges, oe28-03-11; and that there was more of Moveable Estate spent for the Building of a Barn, oe14-00-00. There remains to be divided, oe46-18-07. Account Allowed. Order to Dist. the Moveable Part of the Estate to Mary the Relict, now wife of Obadiah Allyn; to John Wetmore, eldest son, to Ebenezer Wetmore, 2nd son, to Elizabeth Elton, daughter. And appoint John Hall, John Bacon & Ebenezer Shepard of Middletown, Distributors. John Wetmore, a minor, made choice of his Uncle Joseph Wetmore to be his Guardian.

Dist. File: 1st Monday in June, 1710:

oe s d

To the Widow, 66-06-02

To John, the Eldest son, 65-19-06

To Ebenezer, the younger son, 32-19-09

To Richard Elton in Right of his wife, 32-19-09

John Hall sen., John Bacon & Edward Shepard, Distributors.

Whereas, Beriah Wetmore of Middletown, Adms., to the Estate of John Wetmore, late of Middletown Decd: We, Mary Allyn, the Relict of sd. Decd, and Richard Elton in Right of his Wife, and John Wetmore, eldest son of the Decd, all under-subscribe, having in Distribution and at the Hand of sd. Adms. received our full & Just proportion, both Real & Personal Estate, which was assigned us to receive of sd. Estate at the Honourable Court of Probate, doe forever discharge, release and quitt Claim Goods, Rights & Chattells, fully and absolutely by these presents, from the date hereof and forever.

Signed with our own Hands, September 25, 1710.

Mary X Allyn, Josph Wetmore, Guardian.

Richard Elton, John Sauaege, Guardian.

More About JOHN WETMORE and ABIGAIL WARNER:

Marriage: December 30, 1680, Middletown, CT

More About JOHN WETMORE and MARY SAVAGE:

Marriage: April 1, 1686, Middletown, CT

4. ii. ELIZABETH WETMORE, b. 1648, Hartford, CT; d. September 12, 1700, Middletown, CT.
5. iii. MARY WETMORE, b. 1649, Hartford, CT; d. 1743, Middletown, CT.
- iv. SARAH WETMORE, b. April 20, 1651, Middletown, CT; d. July 14, 1665, Middletown, CT.

More About SARAH WETMORE:

Baptism: April 20, 1651

6. v. THOMAS WETMORE, b. October 19, 1652, Middletown, CT; d. February 1, 1689/90, Middletown, CT.
- vi. HANNAH WETMORE, b. February 13, 1653/54, Middletown, CT; d. October 1704; m. NATHANIEL STOWE, April 4, 1677; b. 1657; d. 1743, Middletown, CT.

More About NATHANIEL STOWE and HANNAH WETMORE:
Marriage: April 4, 1677

- vii. SAMUEL WETMORE, b. September 10, 1655, Middletown, CT; d. April 12, 1746, Middletown, CT; m. (1) ABIGAIL BACON; b. December 8, 1693, CT (Source: Broderbund Software, Inc., *Family Archive #17, Ed. 1, Birth Records: United States/Europe, Birth Records AAI Birth Records Extraction*, (Release date: December 23, 1993), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.17.1.1589.20.); m. (2) MARY BACON, December 13, 1687, Middletown, CT; b. April 4, 1664, Middletown, CT; d. May 24, 1709, Middletown, CT.

More About SAMUEL WETMORE and MARY BACON:
Marriage: December 13, 1687, Middletown, CT

7. viii. IZRAHIAH WETMORE, b. March 8, 1656/57, Middletown, CT; d. 1742, Stratford, CT.
ix. BERIAH WETMORE, b. November 2, 1658, Middletown, CT; d. April 11, 1756, Middletown, CT; m. (1) MARGARET STOW, April 1, 1691; b. 1651; d. February 21, 1709/10; m. (2) MARY ALLEN, November 11, 1714; b. September 15, 1675.

More About BERIAH WETMORE and MARGARET STOW:
Marriage: April 1, 1691

More About BERIAH WETMORE and MARY ALLEN:
Marriage: November 11, 1714

8. x. NATHANIEL WETMORE, b. April 21, 1661, Middletown, CT; d. March 7, 1708/09.
xi. JOSEPH WETMORE, b. March 5, 1662/63, Middletown, CT; d. March 25, 1717, Middletown, CT; m. (1) DORCAS ALLEN, December 2, 1703; m. (2) LYDIA BACON, June 6, 1706, Middletown, CT; b. February 18, 1672/73, Middletown, CT; d. January 24, 1749/50, Middletown, CT.

More About JOSEPH WETMORE and DORCAS ALLEN:
Marriage: December 2, 1703

More About LYDIA BACON:
Baptism: May 11, 1690, Middletown First Congregational Church

More About JOSEPH WETMORE and LYDIA BACON:
Marriage: June 6, 1706, Middletown, CT

- xii. SARAH WETMORE, b. November 27, 1664, Middletown, CT; d. February 14, 1697/98; m. ELDER JOHN BACON, November 26, 1689, Middletown, CT; b. 1669; d. 1694.

More About ELDER BACON and SARAH WETMORE:
Marriage: November 26, 1689, Middletown, CT

- xiii. JOSIAH WETMORE, b. March 29, 1669, Middletown, CT; d. 1669.
xiv. MEHITABLE WETMORE, b. June 17, 1669, Middletown, CT; d. January 19, 1731/32, Middletown, CT; m. ANDREW BACON, February 12, 1689/90, Middletown, CT; b. June 10, 1666, Middletown, CT; d. June 1, 1723, Middletown, CT.

More About MEHITABLE WETMORE:
Baptism: May 11, 1690, Middletown First Congregational Church

Notes for ANDREW BACON:
The following information was found at ancestry.com web page.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1723 TO 1729.

Page 188-9-190-1-2 Name: Andrew Bacon Location: Middletown
Invt. taken 26 July, 1723, by Israhiah Wetmore, Joseph Rockwell and John Collins.

Court Record, Page 26--6 August, 1723: Adms. to Mehetabell Bacon, widow, and this Court appoint her guardian to her daughters, Esther, age 13 years, and Abigail, age 11 years; and Israhiah Wetmore to be guardian to Joseph Bacon, age 17 years, children of Andre Bacon deceased.

Page 30--5 October, 1723: John Bacon, a minor, about 15 years of age, son of Andrew Bacon decd., chose Nathaniel Bacon to be his guardian.

Page 133--5 August, 1726: Adms. account now exhibited. Allowed. Order to distribute: To Mehetabell Bacon, widow of the decd.; to Andrew Bacon, eldest son, to Nathaniel, to Josiah, to Daniel, to John, to Ann, to Mehetabel, to Esther, to Abigail Bacon. By Israhiah Wetmore, Joseph Rockwell and John Collins.

Page 63 (Vol. XI) 4 April, 1732: Nathaniel Bacon exhibited now in this Court a receipt under the hand of John Bacon, bearing date 31 January 1731-2, by which it appears that John Bacon had received of Nathaniel Bacon, his guardian, all his estate due from sd. guardian, and also discharge him sd. guardian of any further demands from him.

More About ANDREW BACON and MEHITABLE WETMORE:
Marriage: February 12, 1689/90, Middletown, CT

- xv. BENJAMIN WETMORE.
- xvi. ABIGAIL WETMORE.
- xvii. HANAH WETMORE.

Generation No. 4

4. ELIZABETH¹ WETMORE (*THOMAS³, JOHN THOMAS² WHITMORE, THOMAS¹ WETMORE*) was born 1648 in Hartford, CT, and died September 12, 1700 in Middletown, CT. She married JOSIAH ADKINS October 8, 1673, son of WILLIAM ADKINS and MRS. ADKINS. He was born 1630 in Hartford, CT, and died September 12, 1690 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for ELIZABETH WETMORE:

This information was found at the ancestry.com web page on the internet.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1700 TO 1710

Page 5 Name: Elizabeth Adkins Location: Middletown

Widow of Josiah. Invt. oe111-19-00. Taken 5 November, 1700, by Nathaniel Stow, Alexander Rollo, and Joseph Wetmore. Legatees: Solomon, age 22 years, Josiah 21, Benjamin 19, Ephraim 16, Sarah 26, Abigail 24, and Elizabeth, 14 years of age.

Court Record, Page 3--13 November, 1700: Adms. to Solomon Adkins.

Page 10--8 April, 1701: Adms. account accepted. Nathaniel Stow, Thomas Ward and Israhiah Wetmore were appointed to dist. the estate. Benjamin Adkins and Ephraim Adkins, minor children of Elizabeth Adkins, made choice of their brother Solomon Adkins to be their guardian. And this court appointed Nathaniel Stow to be guardian to Elizabeth Adkins, daughter of sd. deceased.

Dist. File, 22 April, 1701: To Solomon, to Josiah, to Benjamin, to Ephraim, to Sarah, to Abigail and Elizabeth Adkins, by Nathaniel Stow, Thomas Ward, and Israhiah Wetmore, dist.

Notes for JOSIAH ADKINS:

The following information was found at the ancestry.com web page

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1687 TO 1695.

Page 89 Name: Josiah Adkins Location: Middletown

Invt. oe67-10-00. Taken 1st January, 1690-1, by Nathaniel Stowe, John Hall, sen., Samuel Hall. The legatees: Solomon Adkins age 12 years. Josiah 10, Benjamin 8, Ephraim 5, Sarah 16, Abigail 14, Elizabeth 3 years old. Will dated 1st September, 1690.

I Josiah Adkins of Middletown do leave this as my last Will & Testament: I give to my wife Elizabeth Adkins my House, Houselott & Stock, for her life time, and to be at her dispose at her death, only willing her not to

dispose of it but to my Children then surviving. I give to my 4 sons, Solomon, Josiah, Benjamin & Ephraim, my Boggy Meadow & Swamp. equally to be divided between them. My Will is that after my wife's decease all Moveables in the House shall be equally divided amongst my 3 daughters. Sarah, Abigail, and Elizabeth. I give to my other 3 Children, to whom I have formerly given my Brother Nathaniel Stowe & Mr. Thomas Ward to be Oversees.

Witness: Daniel Hurlbut, John Hall sen.

Josiah X Adkins. Ls.

Court Record. Page 23--5 March 1690-1: Will exhibited. Adms. to the Widow Elizabeth, with the will annexed.

More About JOSIAH ADKINS and ELIZABETH WETMORE:
Marriage: October 8, 1673

Children of ELIZABETH WETMORE and JOSIAH ADKINS are:

- i. SARAH⁵ ADKINS, b. July 16, 1674, Middletown, CT; d. February 25, 1717/18, Middletown, CT.
- ii. ABIGAIL ADKINS, b. September 11, 1676, Middletown, CT; d. April 23, 1735; m. ROBERT HUBBARD, March 4, 1702/03, Middletown, CT.

More About ROBERT HUBBARD and ABIGAIL ADKINS:
Marriage: March 4, 1702/03, Middletown, CT

- iii. SOLOMON ADKINS, b. July 25, 1678, Middletown, CT; d. October 5, 1748, Middletown, CT; m. PHEBE EDWARDS, May 18, 1708, Middletown, CT.

More About SOLOMON ADKINS and PHEBE EDWARDS:
Marriage: May 18, 1708, Middletown, CT

9. iv. JOSIAH ADKINS, b. March 9, 1678/79, Middletown, CT; d. November 1, 1724.
10. v. BENJAMIN ADKINS, b. November 19, 1682, Middletown, CT; d. January 4, 1756, Middletown, CT.
- vi. EPHRAIM ADKINS, b. March 1684/85, Middletown, CT; d. December 26, 1760; m. ELIZABETH WETMORE, June 16, 1709.

More About EPHRAIM ADKINS and ELIZABETH WETMORE:
Marriage: June 16, 1709

- vii. ELIZABETH ADKINS, b. August 11, 1687, Middletown, CT; d. 1716; m. SAMUEL WARD, August 10, 1710.

More About SAMUEL WARD and ELIZABETH ADKINS:
Marriage: August 10, 1710

5. MARY⁴ WETMORE (*THOMAS³, JOHN THOMAS² WHITMORE, THOMAS¹ WETMORE*) was born 1649 in Hartford, CT, and died 1743 in Middletown, CT. She married (1) JOHN STOW November 13, 1668 in Middletown, CT. He was born February 3, 1640/41, and died 1737. She married (2) JOHN STOW November 13, 1668 in Middletown, CT, son of THOMAS STOW and MARY GRIGGS. He was born February 3, 1639/40 in Roxbury, MA, and died October 18, 1688 in Middletown, CT.

More About JOHN STOW and MARY WETMORE:
Marriage: November 13, 1668, Middletown, CT

More About JOHN STOW and MARY WETMORE:
Marriage: November 13, 1668, Middletown, CT

Child of MARY WETMORE and JOHN STOW is:

- i. NATHANIEL⁵ STOW, b. February 22, 1674/75; d. May 5, 1727; m. SARAH SUMNER; b. December 29, 1685, Boston, MA; d. February 22, 1759, Middletown, CT.

6. THOMAS⁴ WETMORE (*THOMAS³, JOHN THOMAS² WHITMORE, THOMAS¹ WETMORE*) was born October 19, 1652 in Middletown, CT, and died February 1, 1689/90 in Middletown, CT. He married ELIZABETH HUBBARD February 20, 1684/85 in Middletown, CT, daughter of GEORGE HUBBARD and ELIZABETH WATTS. She was born January 15, 1659/60 in Middletown, CT, and died December 6, 1725 in Middletown, CT.

More About THOMAS WETMORE and ELIZABETH HUBBARD:

Marriage: February 20, 1684/85, Middletown, CT

Children of THOMAS WETMORE and ELIZABETH HUBBARD are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ WETMORE, b. September 2, 1686.
- ii. THOMAS WETMORE, b. January 8, 1688/89.

7. IZRAHIAH⁴ WETMORE (*THOMAS³, JOHN THOMAS² WHITMORE, THOMAS¹ WETMORE*) was born March 8, 1656/57 in Middletown, CT, and died 1742 in Stratford, CT. He married RACHEL STOW May 13, 1692 in Middletown, CT, daughter of SAMUEL STOW and HOPE FLETCHER. She was born 1651, and died 1763.

More About IZRAHIAH WETMORE and RACHEL STOW:

Marriage: May 13, 1692, Middletown, CT

Child of IZRAHIAH WETMORE and RACHEL STOW is:

11. i. JAMES⁵ WETMORE, b. December 31, 1695; d. May 15, 1760, Rye, Westchester, NY.

8. NATHANIEL⁴ WETMORE (*THOMAS³, JOHN THOMAS² WHITMORE, THOMAS¹ WETMORE*) was born April 21, 1661 in Middletown, CT, and died March 7, 1708/09. He married DORCAS ALLEN December 2, 1703. She was born 1657, and died 1708.

Notes for NATHANIEL WETMORE:

The following information was found at ancestry.com web page.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1700 TO 1710.

Invt. in Vol. VIII, Page 4 Name: Nathaniel Wetmore Location: Middletown

Died 7 March, 1708-9. Invt. oel59-12-04. Taken by Beriah Wetmore, Thomas Ward and Josph Rockwell.

Court Record, Page 127--2 May, 1709: Adms. to Dorcas Wetmore, widow, and Beriah Wetmore, a brother of the decd.

Page 11 (Vol. VIII) 1st May, 1710: Dorcas and Beriah Wetmore exhibit now an account of their Adms. Accepted. Order to dist. the estate. To Dorcas Wetmore, widow, 1-3 part of the remaining moveable estate, and 1-3 part of the sd. lands for the term of her natural life. And all the rest of the sd. moveables and lands to Easter Wetmore, daughter and only child of sd. decd. And appoint Joseph Rockwell, Andrew Bacon and Nathaniel Stow distributors. This Court appoint Beriah Wetmore to be guardian to Esther Wetmore, a minor daughter of Nathaniel Wetmore, late decd.

Page 27-- 5 February, 1710-11: Report of the distributors.

See File: These may certifie whom it may concern: That the sd. widow, now Dorcas Andrews, doth hereby fully and freely give an acquittance unto the sd. Beriah Wetmore as sd. Adms., and the sd. Beriah Wetmore doth hereby also, as guardian, give an acquittance to the sd. Dorcas as Adms. In testimony whereof they have set their hands and seals. 30th November, 1710.

Beriah Wetmore, Benjamin Andrews, Dorcas Andrews.

More About NATHANIEL WETMORE and DORCAS ALLEN:

Marriage: December 2, 1703

Child of NATHANIEL WETMORE and DORCAS ALLEN is:

- i. EASTER⁵ WETMORE.

Generation No. 5

9. JOSIAH⁵ ADKINS (*ELIZABETH⁴ WETMORE, THOMAS³, JOHN THOMAS² WHITMORE, THOMAS¹ WETMORE*) was born March 9, 1678/79 in Middletown, CT, and died November 1, 1724. He married MARY WHEELER December 16, 1708 in Middletown, CT, daughter of JOSEPH WHEELER and MARY POWERS. She was born October 24, 1684 in Stratford, Fairfield, MA, and died July 11, 1755 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for JOSIAH ADKINS:

The following information was found on the ancestry.com web page on the internet

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1723 TO 1729.

Page 224-5 Name: Josiah Adkins Location: Middletown

Invt. oe462-0706. Taken 26 November, 1724, by Israhiah Wetmore, Solomon Adkins, and Joseph Rockwell.

Court Record, Page 60--1st December, 1724: Admis. to Mary Adkins, widow, who with Solomon Adkins gave joynt bond.

Page 120--1st March, 1725-6: Adms. account accepted.

Page 187--2 April, 1728: Solomon Adkins to be guardian to Joseph, Mary, Elizabeth and Abigail Adkins, minors, all about 14 years of age, they desiring the same.

Page 188--2 April, 1728: This court appoint John Stedman of Middletown to be guardian to Josiah, age 13 years, and John, age 11 years, children of the decd.

See File: 27 April, 1727: An account of Adms. was exhibited by the Adms. Accepted, and this Court doth now order them to dist. the estate:

oe s d

To Mary Stedman, alias Adkins, the relict, 41-19-03

To Joseph Adkins, eldest son, 99-08-04

To Josiah Adkins, 49-14-02

To John, Mary, Elizabeth, and Abigail Adkins, to each 49-14-02

And appoint Joseph Rockwell, Nathaniel Bacon and Benjamin Adkins, distributors.

Page 204--5 November, 1728: Report of the distributors.

Page 6 (Vol. XI) 26 November, 1729: Josiah Adkins, a minor, 14 years of age, now appeared before the Court and made choice of Edward Higbee to be his guardian. Recog., oe100.

Page 47--4 June, 1731: John Stedman, guardian to John Adkins, a minor son of Josiah Adkins, being removed out of the Colony, the sd. minor made choice of his brother Joseph to be his guardian. Recog., oe100. Signified to this Court by John Hamlin, and approved.

More About JOSIAH ADKINS and MARY WHEELER:

Marriage: December 16, 1708, Middletown, CT

Children of JOSIAH ADKINS and MARY WHEELER are:

- i. JOSIAH⁶ ADKINS, b. September 1709; d. Bet. 1710 - 1799.
- ii. ELIZABETH ADKINS, b. February 1711/12, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1713 - 1806.
- iii. ABIGAIL ADKINS, b. November 14, 1714, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1714 - 1807.
- iv. JOSIAH ADKINS, b. October 11, 1715, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1716 - 1805.

10. BENJAMIN⁵ ADKINS (*ELIZABETH⁴ WETMORE, THOMAS³, JOHN THOMAS² WHITMORE, THOMAS¹ WETMORE*) was born November 19, 1682 in Middletown, CT. and died January 4, 1756 in Middletown, CT. He married (1) ELIZABETH BARNES. He married (2) JANE STEVENS June 8, 1709 in Married Hannah Sears. She was born Bet. 1671 - 1693, and died Bet. 1714 - 1782. He married (3) ELIZABETH BARNES May 9, 1716, daughter of MAYBIE BARNES and ELIZABETH STOW. She was born April 16, 1693, and died May 20, 1752.

More About BENJAMIN ADKINS and JANE STEVENS:

Marriage: June 8, 1709, Married Hannah Sears

More About BENJAMIN ADKINS and ELIZABETH BARNES:

Marriage: May 9, 1716

Child of BENJAMIN ADKINS and ELIZABETH BARNES is:

12. i. ELIZABETH⁶ ADKINS, b. April 5, 1717, Middletown, CT; d. February 4, 1767, Waterbury, CT.

11. JAMES⁵ WETMORE (*IZRAHIAH⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN THOMAS² WHITMORE, THOMAS¹ WETMORE*) was born December 31, 1695, and died May 15, 1760 in Rye, Westchester, NY. He married ANNA DWIGHT 1718. She was born October 10, 1697 in Windham, CT, and died February 28, 1771 in Rye, Westchester, NY.

More About JAMES WETMORE and ANNA DWIGHT:

Marriage: 1718

Child of JAMES WETMORE and ANNA DWIGHT is:

i. JAMES⁶ WETMORE, b. December 12, 1727.

Generation No. 6

12. ELIZABETH⁶ ADKINS (*BENJAMIN⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ WETMORE, THOMAS³, JOHN THOMAS² WHITMORE, THOMAS¹ WETMORE*) was born April 5, 1717 in Middletown, CT. and died February 4, 1767 in Waterbury, CT. She married DANIEL STOW May 7, 1735, son of EBENEZER STOW and ABIGAIL PARLIN. He was born June 22, 1708 in Concord, MA, and died March 22, 1749/50 in Waterbury, CT.

More About DANIEL STOW and ELIZABETH ADKINS:

Marriage: May 7, 1735

Children of ELIZABETH ADKINS and DANIEL STOW are:

13. i. JOSIAH⁷ STOW, b. September 15, 1735, Middletown, CT; d. August 2, 1820, Windsor, Broome, NY.
ii. DANIEL STOW, b. January 26, 1736/37, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1781 - 1828; m. PRUDENCE GILBERT, Bet. 1781 - 1813; b. 1753; d. Bet. 1781 - 1847.

More About DANIEL STOW and PRUDENCE GILBERT:

Marriage: Bet. 1781 - 1813

- iii. ELIZABETH STOW, b. March 8, 1737/38, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1773 - 1833; m. ELIAS PALMER, January 10, 1768; b. Bet. 1719 - 1748; d. Bet. 1773 - 1833.

More About ELIAS PALMER and ELIZABETH STOW:

Marriage: January 10, 1768

- iv. EBENEZER STOW, b. April 17, 1741, Middletown, CT; d. January 14, 1830.
v. LUCIA STOW, b. August 16, 1743, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1782 - 1837; m. DAVID CLARK, Bet. 1782 - 1816; b. 1751; d. Bet. 1782 - 1842.

More About DAVID CLARK and LUCIA STOW:

Marriage: Bet. 1782 - 1816

- vi. MARY STOW, b. November 2, 1745, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1784 - 1842; m. HOSEA MILLER, Bet. 1784 - 1818; b. 1753; d. Bet. 1784 - 1844.

More About HOSEA MILLER and MARY STOW:
Marriage: Bet. 1784 - 1818

- vii. SAMUEL STOW, b. August 22, 1750, Waterbury, CT; d. November 30, 1831; m. ELIZABETH BENEDICT, November 14, 1780; b. 1751; d. Bet. 1785 - 1846.

More About SAMUEL STOW and ELIZABETH BENEDICT:
Marriage: November 14, 1780

Generation No. 7

13. JOSIAH⁷ STOW (*ELIZABETH⁶ ADKINS, BENJAMIN⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ WETMORE, THOMAS³, JOHN THOMAS² WHITMORE, THOMAS¹ WETMORE*) was born September 15, 1735 in Middletown, CT, and died August 2, 1820 in Windsor, Broome, NY. He married ESTER JUDD April 24, 1760 in Waterbury, CT, daughter of SAMUEL JUDD and ELIZABETH SCOTT. She was born August 11, 1735, and died Bet. 1770 - 1832.

More About JOSIAH STOW and ESTER JUDD:
Marriage: April 24, 1760, Waterbury, CT

Children of JOSIAH STOW and ESTER JUDD are:

- i. ESTER⁸ STOW, b. January 22, 1761.
- ii. ESTER STOW, b. September 18, 1762.
- iii. DAVID STOW, b. April 6, 1764.
- iv. DANIEL STOW, b. December 1765.
- v. SAMUEL STOW, b. 1767.

WHEELER

Descendants of Thomas Wheeler

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS¹ WHEELER was born 1561 in Cranfield, Bedford, England, and died February 11, 1634/35 in Cranfield, Bedford, England. He married REBECA SAYRE, daughter of WILLIAM SAYRE and ELIZABETH SQUYER. She was born 1572 in Cranfield, Bedford, England, and died May 1653 in Cranfield, Bedford, England.

Children of THOMAS WHEELER and REBECA SAYRE are:

2. i. THOMAS² WHEELER, b. April 8, 1620, Cranfield, Bedford, England; d. December 12, 1676, Concord, Middlesex, MA.
- ii. PRISCILLA WHEELER, b. 1591, Cranfield, Bedford, England; d. November 25, 1627, Steagsden, Bedfordshire, England; m. STEPHEN COCKS.
- iii. ANN WHEELER, b. 1593, Cranfield, Bedford, England; m. ROBERT HALSEY.
- iv. DEBORAH WHEELER, b. 1595, Cranfield, Bedford, England; d. March 30, 1600, Cranfield, Bedford, England.
- v. JOHN WHEELER, b. 1596, Cranfield, Bedford, England; d. Aft. 1627, Cranfield, Bedford, England.
- vi. ELIZABETH WHEELER, b. July 18, 1602, Cranfield, Bedford, England; d. April 18, 1637; m. ALLEN BREAD.
- vii. TIMOTHY WHEELER, b. 1604, Cranfield, Bedford, England; d. July 30, 1687, Cranfield, Bedford, England; m. SUSAN KNIGHT.
- viii. GEORGE WHEELER, b. 1605, Cranfield, Bedford, England; d. December 1686, Concord, Middlesex, MA; m. (1) MARY STUDD; m. (2) CATHERINE PINN.
- ix. SUSANNA WHEELER, b. February 16, 1606/07, Cranfield, Bedford, England; d. March 24, 1648/49, Concord, Middlesex, MA.
- x. RICHARD WHEELER.
- xi. JOHN WHEELER, b. October 23, 1608, Cranfield, Bedford, England; d. December 27, 1671; m. ALICA MORTON.
- xii. MARY WHEELER, b. 1609, Cranfield, Bedford, England.
- xiii. JOSEPH WHEELER, d. Concord, Middlesex, MA; m. SARAH GOLDSTONE.
- xiv. ABIAH WHEELER, b. 1612, Cranfield, Bedford, England; d. April 18, 1637, Cranfield, Bedford, England.
- xv. EPHRAIM WHEELER, b. 1618; d. November 1, 1670; m. ANN TURNEY.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS² WHEELER (*THOMAS¹*) was born April 8, 1620 in Cranfield, Bedford, England, and died December 12, 1676 in Concord, Middlesex, MA. He married RUTH WOOD, daughter of WILLIAM WOOD and MARGARET SAWYER. She was born Abt. 1624 in Concord, Middlesex, MA, and died Aft. March 17, 1640/41.

Children of THOMAS WHEELER and RUTH WOOD are:

3. i. JOSEPH³ WHEELER, b. March 13, 1656/57, Concord, Middlesex, MA; d. Aft. May 29, 1698.
- ii. ALICE WHEELER.
- iii. THOMAS WHEELER.
- iv. TIMOTHY WHEELER.
- v. RUTH WHEELER.
- vi. NATHANIEL WHEELER.
- vii. EPHRAIM WHEELER.
- viii. DELIVERANCE WHEELER.

Generation No. 3

3. JOSEPH³ WHEELER (*THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born March 13, 1656/57 in Concord, Middlesex, MA, and died Aft. May 29, 1698. He married MARY POWERS, daughter of WALTER POWERS and TRIAL SHEPHERD. She was born 1663 in Littletown, Middlesex, MA, and died April 5, 1740 in Middletown, CT.

More About MARY POWERS:
Burial: Old Middletown Cemetary

Children of JOSEPH WHEELER and MARY POWERS are:

4.
 - i. MARY⁴ WHEELER, b. October 24, 1684, Stratford, Fairfield, MA; d. July 11, 1755, Middletown , CT.
 - ii. REBECCA WHEELER, b. July 31, 1686, Concord, Middlesex, MA; d. October 22, 1771; m. EDWARD HIGBY.
 - iii. EPHRAIM WHEELER, b. Abt. 1702, New York; d. September 2, 1760, Shutesbury, Franklin, MA; m. MARIAH GLAZIER.
 - iv. RUTH WHEELER, b. November 19, 1682, Concord, Middlesex, MA; m. ELEAZER ROBBINS.
 - v. ESTHER WHEELER, b. July 31, 1687; m. SAMUEL PRESCOTT.
 - vi. ELIZABETH WHEELER, b. August 8, 1690, Concord, Middlesex, MA; d. September 13, 1718, Middletown , CT; m. WALTER HARRIS.
 - vii. JANE WHEELER, b. January 16, 1692/93, Concord, Middlesex, MA; m. SAMUEL DOOLITTLE.
 - viii. JOSPEH WHEELER, b. January 12, 1693/94, Concord, Middlesex, MA; d. October 15, 1732; m. (1) SARAH POTTER; m. (2) ABIGAIL PERRY.
 - ix. EPHRAIM WHEELER, b. July 28, 1698, Stratford Parish, Fairfield, CT; d. 1760, Roadtown, Fairfield, CT; m. MARIAH GLAZIER.
 - x. REBEKAH WHEELER.

Generation No. 4

4. MARY⁴ WHEELER (JOSEPH³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born October 24, 1684 in Stratford, Fairfield, MA, and died July 11, 1755 in Middletown , CT. She married JOSIAH ADKINS December 16, 1708 in Middletown, CT, son of JOSIAH ADKINS and ELIZABETH WETMORE. He was born March 9, 1678/79 in Middletown, CT, and died November 1, 1724.

Notes for JOSIAH ADKINS:

The following information was found on the ancestry.com web page on the internet

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS 1723 TO 1729.

Page 224-5 Name: Josiah Adkins Location: Middletown

Inv. oe462-0706. Taken 26 November, 1724, by Israhiah Wetmore, Solomon Adkins, and Joseph Rockwell.

Court Record, Page 60--1st December, 1724: Admis. to Mary Adkins, widow, who with Solomon Adkins gave joynt bond.

Page 120--1st March, 1725-6: Adms. account accepted.

Page 187--2 April, 1728: Solomon Adkins to be guardian to Joseph, Mary, Elizabeth and Abigail Adkins, minors, all about 14 years of age, they desiring the same.

Page 188--2 April, 1728: This court appoint John Stedman of Middletown to be guardian to Josiah, age 13 years, and John, age 11 years, children of the decd.

See File: 27 April, 1727: An account of Adms. was exhibited by the Adms. Accepted, and this Court doth now order them to dist. the estate:

oe s d

To Mary Stedman, alias Adkins, the relict, 41-19-03

To Joseph Adkins, eldest son, 99-08-04

To Josiah Adkins, 49-14-02

To John, Mary, Elizabeth, and Abigail Adkins, to each 49-14-02

And appoint Joseph Rockwell, Nathaniel Bacon and Benjamin Adkins. distributors.

Page 204--5 November, 1728: Report of the distributors.

Page 6 (Vol. XI) 26 November, 1729: Josiah Adkins, a minor, 14 years of age, now appeared before the Court and made choice of Edward Higbee to be his guardian. Recog., oe100.

Page 47--4 June, 1731: John Stedman, guardian to John Adkins, a minor son of Josiah Adkins, being removed out of the Colony, the sd. minor made choice of his brother Joseph to be his guardian. Recog., oe100. Signified to this Court by John Hamlin, and approved.

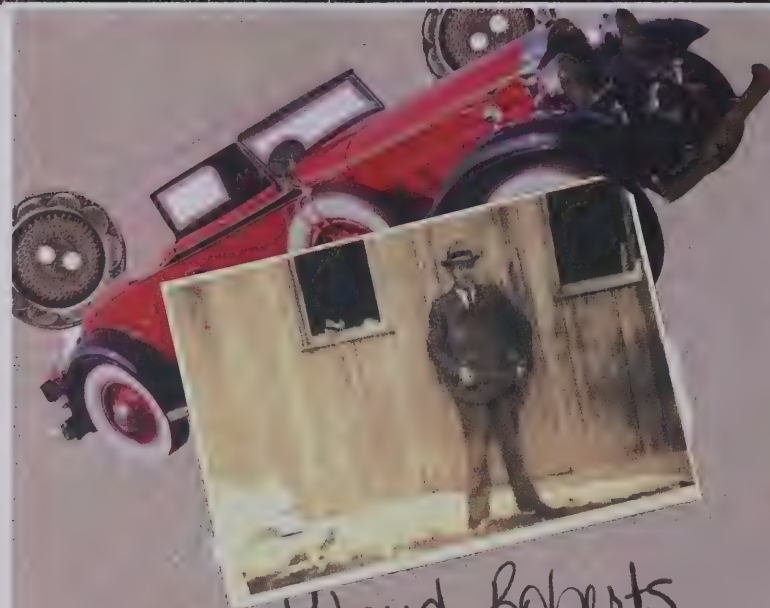
More About JOSIAH ADKINS and MARY WHEELER:
Marriage: December 16, 1708, Middletown, CT

Children of MARY WHEELER and JOSIAH ADKINS are:

- i. JOSIAH⁵ ADKINS, b. September 1709; d. Bet. 1710 - 1799.
- ii. ELIZABETH ADKINS, b. February 1711/12, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1713 - 1806.
- iii. ABIGAIL ADKINS, b. November 14, 1714, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1714 - 1807.
- iv. JOSIAH ADKINS, b. October 11, 1715, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1716 - 1805.
- v. JOHN ADKINS, b. October 14, 1717, Middletown, CT; d. Bet. 1718 - 1807.



Daisy Roberts



Floyd Roberts



William C Roberts II



"The Mules"

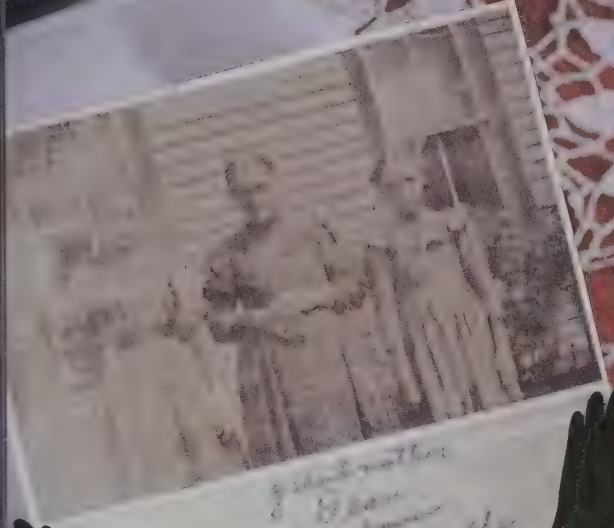


Kenneth Roberts



Kenneth Martin's

DEAN'S

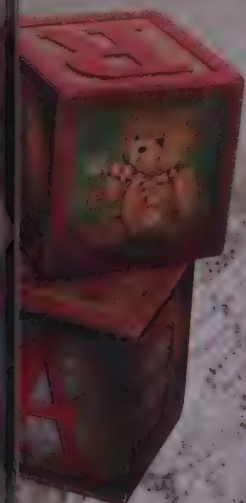


*Grandmother
Dad
Uncle
Sister*



DEAN







Richard Dorothy Jesse

Floyd



Agatha

They
Are
Missed!







1. Mr. KENNEDY, of Floyd Co. Indiana,
 2. had been on the Steamer, with the ladies, and
 3. immediately afterwards, morning in the
 4. morning, having, arrived at the
 5. and was returning, January 17, and upon
 6. he suffered the unfortunate
 7. he was a member of the
 8. 1848 graduated at the University of
 9. College, Indiana, he attended the
 10. a short time before a short time, and
 11. Mr. Rogers was a member of the
 12. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 13. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 14. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 15. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 16. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 17. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 18. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 19. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 20. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 21. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 22. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 23. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 24. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 25. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 26. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 27. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 28. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 29. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 30. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 31. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 32. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 33. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 34. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 35. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 36. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 37. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 38. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 39. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 40. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 41. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 42. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 43. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 44. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 45. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 46. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 47. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 48. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 49. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 50. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 51. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 52. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 53. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 54. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 55. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 56. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 57. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 58. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 59. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 60. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 61. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 62. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 63. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 64. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 65. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 66. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 67. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 68. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 69. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 70. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 71. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 72. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 73. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 74. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 75. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 76. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 77. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 78. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 79. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 80. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 81. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 82. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 83. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 84. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 85. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 86. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 87. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 88. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 89. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 90. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 91. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 92. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 93. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 94. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 95. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 96. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 97. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 98. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 99. Church of Christ, and was a member of the
 100. Church of Christ, and was a member of the





Grandpa Theron
Roberts



FAMILY



Floyd Roberts



